



Sloinnte Gaedheal is Gall =

<https://hdl.handle.net/1874/379495>

slóinnté

ḡaeḡeal is ḡall. ❀ ❀ ❀

IRISH NAMES AND
SURNAMEN. ❀ ❀ ❀ ❀

Curo a hAon.

An tAéar
pádraig de buib
oo énuarug.

baite áca cliaé:

n. h. mac an ḡoil 7 a mac.

DUBLIN: M. H. GILL AND SON.

1906.

EL

SG

VAN HAMEL

225

vervalley

E DONATIONE

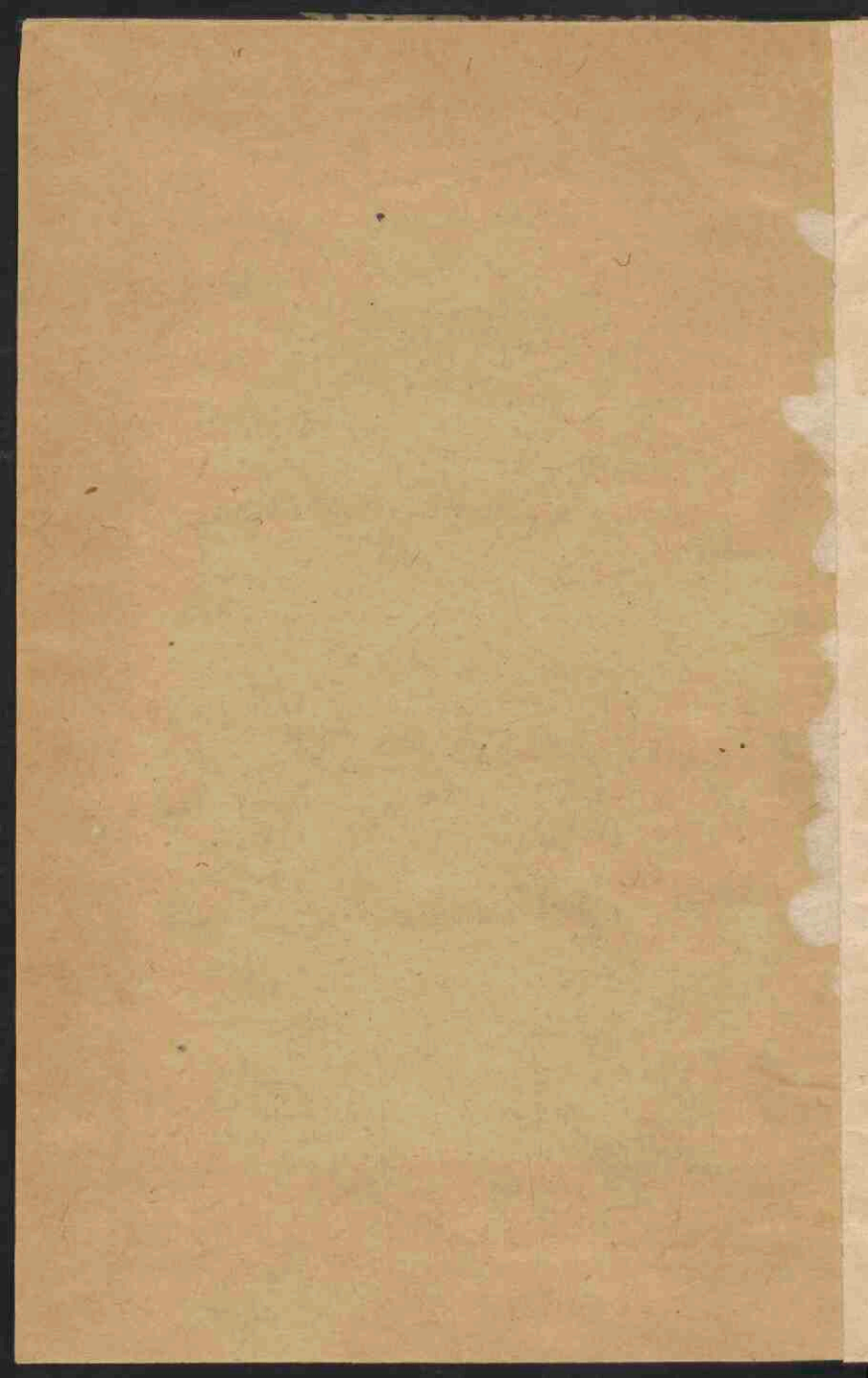
A. G. van HAMEL

PROFESSORIS
ORDINARII IN
ACADEMIA
RHENO-TRAIECTINA

1923—1946

3380

I I 5 Bul 1



18.67

IIG Bul 1

338
sloinnce

ḡaeḡeal is ḡall. ❀ ❀

IRISH NAMES AND
SURNAMES. ❀ ❀ ❀

Curo a nḡon.

ḡn tḡair
pḡoraig de bulḡ
oo ḡnuaig.

Instituut voor
Keltische taal—en letterkunde
der Rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht

baite ḡta cliaḡ:

m. n. mac ḡn ḡoil 7 a mac.

DUBLIN: M. H. GILL AND SON.

1906.

Instituut voor
Keltische taal—en letterkunde
der Rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht

PUBLISHED BY
M. H. GILL AND SON, LTD.,
DUBLIN.



vervallen

RIJKSUNIVERSITEIT UTRECHT



1555 0035

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
PREFACE	v
CHAPTER I.—IRISH CHRISTIAN NAMES.	
§ 1.—NATIVE GAELIC NAMES	1
§ 2.—FOREIGN NAMES INTRODUCED INTO IRELAND	2
§ 3.—DIFFERENT FORMS OF IRISH NAMES	4
§ 4.—COGNOMINA	6
§ 5.—INTERCHANGE OF NAMES	6
§ 6.—DECLENSION OF NAMES	7
CHAPTER II.—IRISH SURNAMES.	
§ 1.—NATIVE IRISH SURNAMES	9
§ 2.—SURNAMES OF THE sean- <i>ġaill</i>	9
§ 3.—COGNOMINA USED AS SURNAMES	10
§ 4.—ALTERNATIVE FORM OF SURNAMES	10
§ 5.—FORM OF THE SURNAME TO USE	11
§ 6.—SYNOPSIS OF TYPES OF SURNAMES	12
§ 7.—DECLENSION OF SURNAMES	13
§ 8.—SURNAMES OF FEMALES	16
§ 9.—FORM OF NAMES AND SURNAMES IN THE SPOKEN LANGUAGE	18
§ 10.—INTERCHANGE OF SURNAMES	21
§ 11.—ANGLICISATION OF NAMES AND SURNAMES	23
§ 12.—HIBERNICISATION OF FOREIGN NAMES AND SURNAMES	28

	PAGE
NOTE EXPLANATORY OF THE ALPHABETICAL LISTS	30
LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS:—	
(a.) Location	32
(b.) Relation	35
(c.) Authorities quoted	35
(d.) Other Abbreviations	36
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHRISTIAN NAMES OF MEN, WITH THEIR IRISH FORMS	37
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHRISTIAN NAMES OF WOMEN, WITH THEIR IRISH FORMS	42
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SURNAMES, WITH THEIR IRISH FORMS	45

PREFACE.



THE aim of this work is simply to supply the members of the Gaelic League with the Irish forms of their names and surnames, and to furnish a few rules which will help to secure them a correct grammatical setting. Though not claiming to be complete, either as regards the English forms or their Irish equivalents, it will, I think, be found amply sufficient for present needs. It contains the names and surnames of at least nine-tenths of the people of Ireland, and, under one anglicised form or another, practically all the mac- and Ó- surnames that have come down to our time. To include any additional matter would make it impossible to produce the book, except at such a price as would put it beyond the reach of those for whom it is primarily intended.

In preparing the lists I have tried as far as possible to go to the original sources in every case, and no effort has been spared to ensure accuracy. I have carefully read through all the published annals and genealogical tracts. The State Paper Series and the publications of the Public Record Office, Dublin, have all been carefully examined. I have also looked through MacFirbis' Genealogies in the Royal Irish Academy. Among printed works, I may mention as

the most fruitful sources of information, the *Annals of the Four Masters*, the *Annals of Loch Cé*, the *Topographical Poems of O'Dubhagáin and O'Huidhrin*, the *Tribes and Customs of Hy Fiachrach*, the *Martyrology of Donegal*, *Fiants of Henry VIII.*, *Edward VI.*, *Philip and Mary*, *Elizabeth*, and the *Patent Roll of James I.* I have also derived much useful information from Adamnan's *Life of Columcille* and Colgan's *Acta Sanctorum*. VARIETIES AND SYNONYMS OF SURNAMES AND CHRISTIAN NAMES IN IRELAND and SPECIAL REPORT ON SURNAMES IN IRELAND, published by the Registrar-General, have been of great assistance to me in drawing up the lists, and locating the different forms. Oral sources have also been largely drawn upon. The bulk of the surnames have been taken down directly from genuine old Irish speakers, most of them in the large towns of Lancashire, but some also in the Limerick and Kilmallock Workhouses, and during holidays in different parts of Ireland and in the Highlands of Scotland. I have also received lists of names and surnames from various parts of the country, and the ΟΡΘΟΓΡΑΦΙΑ lists (1901) have been placed at my disposal.

Among those who supplied me with lists of names and surnames I may mention Dr. Douglas Hyde, Mr. P. J. O'Shea ("Conán m^{ao}t"), Mr. Martin May (Ballygarris), Rev. Martin Healy, C.C. (Ballinrobe), Mr. J. J. Doyle, Mr. Michael O'Malley (Cornamona), Mr. Henry Taaffe (Knock), Dr. Connor Maguire, Mr. P. Garvey (Kilroe, Headford), Mr. O'Boyce (Letterkenny), Mr. O'Donnell (Newport), Rev. J. Corcoran

(Newport), Mr. Henry Morris (Dundalk). Dr. J. P. Henry, Rev. Hugh MacDwyer, Rev. Dr. Henebry, Mr. J. H. Lloyd, Rev. P. Power (Waterford), and Mr. P. O'Daly, also gave me some surnames. Mr. Joseph Clarke, formerly Secretary to the Publication Committee of the Gaelic League, took a deep interest in the work, and supplied me with some useful lists. Special mention should be made of Mr. Richard E. Woulfe, Cratloe, who gave me nearly all the surnames of West Limerick and North Kerry.

It only remains for me to express my indebtedness to the Very Rev. Canon O'Leary, P.P., Castlelyons, who read some of my lists and gave the work the sanction of his authority; to Messrs. Tadhg O'Donoghue and Richard A. Foley, who read all the proofs, and offered many valuable suggestions; and to the Rev. John Begley, author of *The Diocese of Limerick*, and the Rev. Timothy Lee, P.P., Croom, for the loan of rare and valuable books.

ῤῶῚῚῚ ᵐᵉ ᵐᵘᵐᵐ.

KILMALLOCK,

September 24th, 1906.

NOTE.—Additions, variations, and corrections will be gladly received.

OPINION OF CANON O'LEARY.



CASTLELYONS,

CO. CORK,

August 6th, 1906.

Δ Δεαρ Ράτοραις, α έαρα,

I have read over the list of names which you have sent to me. As far as the names which I know are concerned you have interpreted them correctly without exception. I have no doubt but it is the same with the names I am not familiar with. I feel convinced that a book containing all the names which you have examined and translated would be a very great boon just now. I think there is not a Gaelic Leaguer in the country who would not hasten to procure a copy of such a book. It seems to me that you have got all your information either from authentic historical documents or out of the mouths of genuine old Irish speakers. In this country the latter source is just as authentic as the former. There appears to be no *guessing*. That is what makes your labour a thing of real value.

Wishing you every success,

I remain,

το έαρα,

PEADAR UA LAOCHAIRE.

IRISH NAMES AND SURNAMES.



CHAPTER I.—IRISH CHRISTIAN NAMES.

§ I.—NATIVE GAELIC NAMES.

The Ancient Irish, like the Greeks and Hebrews, were called by only one name, though, for the sake of distinction, a cognomen derived from some personal peculiarity, or a patronymic formed by prefixing *mac* to the genitive case of the father's name, or *ó* to that of the grandfather, was frequently added. Examples:—

Δονζυρ
Doñnaill

Εοζαν μόρ
Ómian Óóiríne

Coimac mac Διητ
Colmán ó Liaéain *

This usage necessitated a large number of names and led to the formation of a very varied and interesting Gaelic personal nomenclature. The Annals of the Four Masters alone contain nearly four thousand names, and perhaps as many more might be compiled from genealogical books and other sources.

Some of these names, no doubt, lived only for a short time and have long since entirely disappeared. But we have names, like Δοδ, Όμιαη, Cιαη, Conóθαη,

* These were not surnames in the modern sense. They were not fixed or hereditary.

Domnall, Donnchad, Eochaid, Eogan, etc., which have been in uninterrupted use from the earliest period of which we have any record down to the present day; and the majority, though long obsolete as Christian names, are still preserved in our surnames.

§ 2.—FOREIGN NAMES INTRODUCED INTO IRELAND.

Probably all the names in use in Ireland before the fifth century were of native origin; but from that period onwards foreign names have been borrowed from time to time from the various nations with which Ireland was brought into contact, directly or indirectly, in the course of her history.

A number of names of Latin, Greek, and Hebrew origin came in with Christianity. They were almost exclusively Biblical names and the names of the first Christian missionaries; but, strange to say, they were not adopted, to any considerable extent, as Christian names by our Gaelic ancestors. Even the name of the National Apostle, which is now so common, did not come into general use until a comparatively late period, and its adoption even then was due to Danish and English influence. The first Irishman of whom we have record as bearing the name, was Patrick O'Murray, Abbot of SS. Peter and Paul's Church at Armagh, who is mentioned in the Annals at the year 1255. Forms derived from these names by prefixing *maol* and *giotta* were, however, common in Ireland from early Christian times.

Many of these names, and others of the same origin, were again introduced at a later period by the Normans, when they passed into more general use. Hence names of this class have frequently two forms in Irish, according to the date and channel of introduction, the older form being often used exclusively

for the Saint, and the more modern one for ordinary individuals of the name. Examples:—

	Older Form	Later Form
Adam	Ádám	Ádam
Mary	Maíre	Máire
John	Eóin	Seáán
Andrew	Ánóráar	Ánóruú
Stephen	Steapán	Steabna
Martin	Máirtán	Máirtín, &c.

The British missionaries who accompanied Saint Patrick to Ireland, and the Saxon saints and students who frequented the Irish Schools, have left us a few names; but probably the only one that still survives as a Christian name is that of St. Beirheart (*anglicè* Benjamin) of Tullylease.

Owing to inter-marriage, many Danish and Norse names passed into Irish families during the ninth, tenth, and eleventh centuries, and some of them became very popular. A few still survive as Christian names, and they have left us several important surnames. The following were the principal names of this class:—

AmLaob	mágnur
Aralt	Oitir
Arall	Rágnall
Carlu	Siocáaró
Oubáall	Sirneac
Eanrac	Somairle
Soáaró	Toimair
Ioimair	Toicall
Laumann	&c.

In the same manner—that is, through inter-marriage—Norman and English names became current in Irish families during the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries. Though not very numerous, they have now almost entirely supplanted the old Gaelic names.

Religious motives have frequently led to the introduction of names of foreign saints. The Spanish name Iago was brought to Ireland by pilgrims from the shrine of St. James, at Compostella, during the middle ages, and many other foreign names have been introduced from time to time from similar motives.

It may be remarked that many foreign names to be found at present in Ireland have no Irish form, and are used only in English as substitutes for Irish names, with which, however, they have often little or no connection, as Eugene for Εὐζαν; Hugh for Δου; Humphrey for Διηλαου; Jeremiah for Οιαρημαου; Malachy for Μαου Σεαελαιν; Roderick and Roger for Ρουαουρι; Abigail for Σοβνατ; Penelope for Ριονηγουατα, &c.

§ 3.—DIFFERENT FORMS OF IRISH NAMES.

Irish names may be divided according to form into three classes—Simple, Compound, and Derivative.

Simple names are for the most part monosyllables, as Δου, Διητ, Οριαν, Οιαν, Ριονη, Ριαν, Μιαι.

Compound names are made up of two or more parts, as:—

Διηουζατ
Οριανου
Ου Οιαριαν
Ου Οιαου

Εαεμαρεαε
Ρεαρηερα
Ριονηδαιη
Σιολα Ριονηαν.

Derived names are formed from Simple and Compound names, and from nouns and adjectives, by the aid of prefixes and affixes, as:—

Οιαρημαου
Οιομαραε
Ειγεαρηταε

Ουαουαε
Ουβεαε
εοεαου

Diminutives—an important class of derived names—

are formed by the addition of the following terminations, viz. :— -án (-eán), -aḡán (-eaḡán), -ín, and -óḡ (-eóḡ).

The same root word, or simple name, has often several diminutive forms. Thus many have diminutives in -án and -aḡán, as :—

Δρε	Δρεάν	Δρεαḡán
Ἐριάν	Ἐριανάν	Ἐριαναḡán
Ῥιονν	Ῥιοννάν	Ῥιονναḡán
Ῥλανν	Ῥλαννάν	Ῥλανναḡán
Μαλλ	Μαλλάν	Μαλλαḡán;

some in -án and -ín, as :—

Καρ	Καράν	Καρίν
Χρόν	Χρόνάν	Χρόνίν
Ἰλαρ	Ἰλαράν	Ἰλαρίν
Ὀρ	Ὀράν	Ὀρίν;

and a few in -án and -óḡ as :—

Κολμ	Κολμάν	Μοέκολμóḡ.
------	--------	------------

A large number have three forms of diminutive, viz., in -án, -ín, and -aḡán, as :—

Ἐυβ	Ἐυβάν	Ἐυβίν	Ἐυβαḡán
Ὀόαρ	Ὀόανάν	Ὀόαρίν	Ὀόαḡán;

also in -án, -óḡ, and -aḡán, as :—

Δοῦ	Δοῦάν	Μαοῦόḡ	Δοῦαḡán
Καοῖν	Καοῖνάν	Καοῖνόḡ	Καοῖναḡán
Ἰορῖν	Ἰορῖνάν	Ἰορῖνόḡ	Ἰορῖναḡán;

and in -án, -ín, and -óḡ, as :—

Εαρνα	Εαρνάν	Εαρνίν	Μεαρνόḡ.
-------	--------	--------	----------

Some have four and even five diminutive forms, as :—

Κιαρ	Κιάρán	Κιάρόḡ	Κεῖρίν	Κιαραḡán
Ἐοῖν	Ἐοῖνάν	Ἐοῖνεάν	Ἐοῖνίν	Ἐοῖναḡán
			Ἐοῖνεḡán	Ἐοῖνεαḡán.

There is also a diminutive form in -νατ (modern

-*naic*) used in the names of females and corresponding to -*án* in names of males. Examples:—

Male.	Female.
Δοῦάν	Δοῦνατ
Κιανάν	Κιαννατ
Ἰοάν	Ἰοάνατ
Εαρεάν	Εαρενατ
Σοβάν	Σοβνατ
Οὐραν	Οὐρανατ
Οράν	Ορνατ
Ρόνάν	Ρόννατ

Some names take the article, as *Δη Καλβάδ*, *Δη Κορναμάδ*, *Δη Ουβάτταδ*, *Δη Φεαρρορέα*, *Δη Σιόλλαουδ*, etc.

§ 4.—COGNOMINA.

A cognomen, or epithet, was frequently added to a name to distinguish different individuals of the same name. These cognomina were of three kinds:—

1. An adjective conveying personal description, as *Κορμακ Καρ*, *Ἰοάννατ Ὀάν*, *Εοζαν Ρυαδ*.
2. A substantive in -*άδ* denoting place of birth, residence, fosterage, etc., as *Δοῦ Μυμνεαδ*, *Ἰοάννατ Καομάναδ*, *Εοίν Κατάναδ*.
3. A noun in the genitive case, usually with the article, signifying place of origin, residence, or some other connection, as *Ὀραν Δη τοιρε*, *Ταδς Δη τρέιθε*, *Κοη να μβοδτ*.

§ 5.—INTERCHANGE OF NAMES.

A marked feature of our Irish name-system was the frequent interchange of names of the same or similar meaning. This was doubtless due to the fact that our ancestors paid attention to the meaning no less than to the form of their names.

The following classes of names are to a greater or less extent interchangeable :—

1. Variations of the same name, as : Δουδάν and Μασούδης; Κοτμάν and Μοκούμότης; Θρέαναιον and Θρέανθάν; Ίοε and Μίοε*.
2. A simple name and its diminutives, and the various diminutive forms among themselves.
3. Names of the same signification though differing in form, as : Κυρόνάν and Μοούα.
4. Different names used for the same individual, as : Κάριεάδ and Μοούα.

§ 6.—DECLENSION OF NAMES.

The declension of names follows the ordinary rules for common nouns. The following points may be noted :—

1. Many names belong to more than one declension.
2. A few names have in the course of time changed their declension.
3. Names of the fifth declension which form their genitive case by adding *ε* or *η*, frequently drop these letters in the spoken language.
5. Diminutives in *-ότης* are masculine and invariable.
5. In the case of compound names, the part to be inflected depends on the nature of the compound. Sometimes both parts are inflected, as : Κύρουθ, gen. Κορούθ; sometimes the second only, as : Θουβού, gen. Θουβόν.

* Names of foreign origin have often several hibernicised forms, as : Αλεξανδρι, Αλεξαρ, Αλεξριανν, Αλεξριον for Alexander; Σεαριου, Σεαριεά, Σεαριεύν, etc., for Geoffrey. These variations are, or may be, all used interchangeably.

When the second part is already in the genitive case the first alone changes, as: Cú $\text{U}^{\text{L}}\text{A}^{\text{O}}$, gen. $\text{C}^{\text{O}}\text{N } \text{U}^{\text{L}}\text{A}^{\text{O}}$. $\text{M}^{\text{A}}\text{O}^{\text{L}}$ forming the first part of compounds is generally found unchanged in the spoken language.

6. The nominative case is frequently used for the genitive, and *vice versa*.

A perusal of the list of surnames will show the genitive form of most names.

CHAPTER II.—IRISH SURNAMES.

The surnames at present in use in Ireland may be divided into three classes:—

1. Native Irish and Scotch Gaelic surnames.*
2. Surnames of the *Sean-Ĝaili*, that is, of Danish, Old English, Welsh, and Norman origin.
3. Surnames of recent introduction.

§ 1.—NATIVE IRISH SURNAMES.

Irish surnames came into use gradually from the middle of the tenth to the end of the thirteenth century, and were formed from the genitive case of the names of ancestors who flourished within that period, by prefixing *Ó* (sometimes written *Ua*), or *Mac* (sometimes *Maġ*).† *e.g.*, *Ó Uruain*, *Ó Néill*, *Ó hAodá*, *Mac Cártaig*, *Mac Aodágháin*, *Maġ Uíbhí*.

Surnames were frequently formed, not from the real name of the ancestor, but from some other designation, as rank, trade, occupation, etc., as: *Ó nCeada*, *Ó Ĝabann*, *Mac an Úairí*, *Mac an tSaoir*.

§ 2.—SURNAMEN OF THE *Sean-Ĝaili*.

Many of the Old English, Welsh, and Norman families assumed surnames after the Irish fashion by prefixing *Mac* to the names, or other designations, of their ancestors, as: *Mac Šeóinín*, *Mac Ĝiobúin*, *Mac Ĝeóruig*, *Mac an Míleada*, *Mac an Ríoiré*.

* Scotch Gaelic surnames were formed in the same manner as Irish surnames, and need not be specially dealt with.

† *Ó* literally signifies *a grandson*, and *mac*, *a son*; but in the wider sense which they have acquired in surnames, both now mean any male descendant. The only difference between a surname commencing with *mac* and one commencing with *Ó* is that the former was taken from the name of the father and the latter from that of the grandfather of the first person who bore the surname. *Mac*-surnames are, generally speaking, of later formation than *Ó*-surnames.

Most families of this class, however, retained their original surname in an hibernicised form, as : CÉITINN for Keating; CONTOÚN for Condon; DALATÚN for Dalton; RÉAMONN for Redmond; NOIRÉADARÓ for Herbert, etc.

Some surnames of Norman origin prefix *de* (pronounced *do*, and sometimes softened to *d*) representing the Norman-French *De* and *Le*, as : *de* DÚIC, *de* DÁT, *de* FÁOIT, *de* LÉIR.

§ 3.—COGNOMINA USED AS SURNAMES.

A small number of surnames are substantives in *-dó*, *-eod*, indicative of nationality, place of origin, fosterage, &c., as : DREADNAD, CAOIMHÁNAD, DÓIRÉAD, MUIHNEAD, ULLAD.

A few are descriptive adjectives, as : DÁN, DEAG, GLAIF, LIAD, UAITNE, &c.

We have also a few surnames derived from place of residence, as : AN MÍADAIRÉ, NA DRIÚDÉ.

These three classes of surnames are merely cognomina substituted for the real surnames which are now lost or forgotten. Families bearing these names may be of either Irish or English origin.

§ 4.—ALTERNATIVE FORM OF SURNAMES.

Most of the patronymic surnames given above (§ 1-2) have a second form obtained by dropping *Ó* or *Mac* and postfixing *-dó* (*-eod*) to the nominative case of the name of the ancestor*, as *Ó* DRIÚIN or DRIÚANAD; *Ó* DRIÚIN or DRIÚANAD; *Ó* NUALLÁIN or NUALLÁNAD; *Mac* SUIBNE or SUIBNEAD; *Mac* UILLIAM or UILLIAMAD.

This form is also used in the case of surnames of

* When the name of the ancestor already ends in *-dó* (*-eod*) the termination is not repeated, as : *Ó* CEALLAIG or CEALLAD; *Ó* CINNPEALLAIG or CINNPEALLAD.

foreign origin, as: *CÉITINN* or *CÉITINNEAC* (*CÉITNEAC*); *ḂAIRIḂ* or *ḂAIRIḂEAC*; *ḂALATÚN* or *ḂALATÚNEAC*; *ḂEITÍO* or *ḂEITÍOEAC*. The prefix *ḂE* is dropped when *-AC* is postfixed, as: *ḂE ḂÚRC* or *ḂÚRCEAC*; *ḂE RÓIRTE* or *RÓIRTEAC*.

§ 5.—FORM OF THE SURNAME TO USE.

The foregoing forms when standing alone have an indefinite signification and cannot be used to refer to a particular individual, except (in the case of surnames in *Ó* and *MAC*) to signify the chief of the name, as: *Ó CONCḂOBÁIN ḂONN*, (The) O'Connor Don; *MAC ḂIARMAḂOA*, (The) MacDermott. In all other cases the surname, unless defined by the context, must be preceded by the Christian name, or a title, or turned into one of the forms mentioned in the remaining paragraphs of this section, as: *ḂOIMNALL Ó ḂRÍAIN*, *COIRMAC MAC CÁIRÉAIG*, *ḂÁḂOIRIAIG CONḂÚN*, *ÉAMONN ḂE ḂÚRC*, *ḂALḂAR CḂAḂMÁNEAC*, *AN ḂEARRḂOS Ó ḂOIMNALL*, *AN ḂOCTÚIR Ó LOINGRÍG*.

The forms in *-AC* may also be made definite by prefixing the article, and can then be used for a particular individual without the Christian name, or title. The form has then the force of the English *Mr.* when the Christian name is not expressed, as: *AN ḂAIRIAC*, Mr. Barry; *AN ḂÚRCEAC*, Mr. Burke; *AN ḂRÍANAC*, Mr. O'Brien; *AN SUḂNEAC*, Mr. MacSweeney.*

Another way of expressing a particular individual, without using the Christian name, is to prefix *MAC* to the genitive case of the surname, as *MAC UÍ ḂRÍAIN*,†

*This *-AC* form with the article was formerly used, in the case of surnames of foreign origin, to signify the chief of an Anglo-Irish family, and corresponded to the use of the surname alone in the case of native Irish chiefs.

†The form *AN ḂRÍANAC* is somewhat more definite than *MAC UÍ ḂRÍAIN*.

Mr. O'Brien; mac uí Caoimh, Mr. O'Keeffe; mac mhic an Bháirio, Mr. Ward. In this construction surnames commencing with mac are sometimes treated as if they commenced with Ó, as: mac uí Gearrailt, Mr. Fitzgerald; mac uí Suibne, Mr. MacSweeny.

We have also corresponding forms of -ac' surnames with the article, as: mac an Bhreathnaigh, Mr. Walsh; mac an Búrcuigh, Mr. Burke; mac an Róirceigh, Mr. Roche.

§ 6.—SYNOPSIS OF TYPES OF SURNAMES.

It will be useful to summarize here under different types the surnames of which we have treated.

Type I.	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Ó bhriain.} \\ \text{Ó néill.} \\ \text{Ó haoisá.} \end{array} \right.$	Type VII.	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{b'án.} \\ \text{beas.} \\ \text{slar.} \\ \text{uairne.} \end{array} \right.$
	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Ó htealaó.} \\ \text{Ó shabann.} \end{array} \right.$	VIII.	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{an macáinne.} \\ \text{na bhriúce.} \end{array} \right.$
II.	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mac cáiréaigh.} \\ \text{mac doódasáin.} \\ \text{mas uíúir.} \end{array} \right.$	IX.	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{bhrianaó.} \\ \text{ceinnrealaó.} \\ \text{búrcuac.} \\ \text{róirceac.} \end{array} \right.$
	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mac séomín.} \\ \text{mac shiobúin.} \\ \text{mac feorair.} \end{array} \right.$	X.	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{an bhrianaó.} \\ \text{an céitinneac.} \\ \text{an búrcuac.} \\ \text{an léirceac.} \end{array} \right.$
III.	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mac an bháirio.} \\ \text{mac an tsaoir.} \end{array} \right.$		$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mac uí bhriain.} \\ \text{mac uí Caoimh.} \end{array} \right.$
	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mac an ríúirce.} \\ \text{mac an mhílealaó.} \end{array} \right.$		$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mac mhic an bháirio.} \\ \text{mac mhic an mhílealaó} \end{array} \right.$
IV.	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Céitinn.} \\ \text{Conoúin.} \\ \text{Noirceabair.} \\ \text{Réamonn.} \end{array} \right.$	XI.	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mac uí Gearrailt.} \\ \text{mac uí Suibne.} \end{array} \right.$
V.	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{De búirc.} \\ \text{De bál.} \\ \text{De raoir.} \end{array} \right.$		$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mac an bhreathnaigh.} \\ \text{mac an búrcuigh.} \\ \text{mac an róirceigh.} \end{array} \right.$
VI.	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Bhreathnaó.} \\ \text{Caománaó.} \\ \text{ulacá.} \end{array} \right.$		

§ 7.—DECLENSION OF SURNAMES.

In surnames of Types I., II. and III. the name, or designation, of the ancestor is in the genitive case, and remains unchanged in the declension of the surname, except that its initial letter is sometimes aspirated or eclipsed, if a consonant, and has *h* or *n* prefixed, if a vowel. With this exception *m*ac and *Ó* alone change. *Ó*, or *u*Δ, and *m*ac are thus declined:—

	Singular.	Plural.
nom. and acc.	<i>Ó</i> <i>u</i> Δ	<i>í</i> <i>u</i> í
gen.	<i>í</i> <i>u</i> í	<i>Ó</i> <i>u</i> Δ
dat.	<i>Ó</i> <i>u</i> Δ	<i>í</i> b <i>u</i> íb
voc.	<i>Δ</i> <i>u</i> í	<i>Δ</i> <i>u</i> í

	Singular.	Plural.
nom. and acc.	<i>m</i> ac	<i>m</i> ic, <i>m</i> eic, <i>m</i> aca
gen.	<i>m</i> ic <i>m</i> eic	<i>m</i> ac
dat.	<i>m</i> ac	<i>m</i> acΔíb
voc.	<i>Δ</i> <i>m</i> ic	<i>Δ</i> <i>m</i> aca

Ó is the usual form in the nominative case, *u*í in the genitive. When the name of the ancestor begins with a vowel *h* is prefixed after *Ó* in the nominative case singular* and *n* in the genitive plural. *Ó* sometimes aspirates *f* in the nominative case singular, and always eclipses in the gen. plural if the name commences with an eclipsable consonant. *u*í causes aspiration in the singular. *m*ac sometimes aspirates the initial consonant of the name in the nom. case singular. The *m* of *m*ac is itself frequently aspirated in the nom. case

* There are a few exceptions.

singular after the Christian name; always in the gen. case, and sometimes in the dative.

Examples:—

(a) **Ὀρμαν Ὁ ἡδῆτε.**

nom. and acc.	Ὀρμαν Ὁ ἡδῆτε
gen. ἀνθ	Ὀρμαν υἱ ἡδῆτε
dat.	ἄς Ὀρμαν { Ὁ ἡδῆτε Ὁ ἡδῆτε
voc.	ἄ Ὀρμαν υἱ ἡδῆτε

(b) **Ὀρμαν Ὁ Ὀρμναίλλ.**

nom. and acc.	Ὀρμαν Ὁ Ὀρμναίλλ
gen. ἀνθ	Ὀρμαν υἱ Ὀρμναίλλ
dat.	ἄς Ὀρμαν Ὁ Ὀρμναίλλ
voc.	ἄ Ὀρμαν υἱ Ὀρμναίλλ

(c) **Ὀρμαν Μᾶς Ὀρμναίλλ.**

nom. and acc.	Ὀρμαν Μᾶς Ὀρμναίλλ
gen. ἀνθ	Ὀρμαν ἡνιὸς Ὀρμναίλλ
dat.	ἄς Ὀρμαν Μᾶς Ὀρμναίλλ
voc.	ἄ Ὀρμαν ἡνιὸς Ὀρμναίλλ

The plural forms of **Ὁ** and **Μᾶς** are now met with only in place names derived from tribe or family names, as: **υἱ** **Κεῖνφραλαῖς**, **υἱ** **Θρόνα**, **Κύτ Ὁ** **Ἕφιν**, **Μαμψτεπ** **Ὁ** **Ἰτόρνα**, **ἱ** **Νυῖβ** **Λαοξῆτε**. The modern collective plural of surnames of these types is formed by prefixing **Μυνντεαρ**, **Κλᾶν** (both causing aspiration), or **Σιὸ** (causing eclipsis) to the gen. case of the name of the ancestor, as: **Μυνντεαρ** **Ἕαοῖγίλλ**, the O'Boyles; **Μυνντεαρ** **Ἐιυῖδε**, the O'Healys; **Μυνντεαρ** **Ρυαῖτε**, the O'Rourkes; **Κλᾶν** **Ἀνλαοῖβ**, the MacAuliffes; **Κλᾶν** **Ἀν Ἕδῆτ**, the MacWards; **Κλᾶν** **Ὀἰαρμαῖα**, the MacDermotts; **Κλᾶν** **τΣιῖτῖς**, the MacSheehys; **Σιὸ** **μἝρμαν**, the O'Briens; **Σιὸ** **ςΚεαλαῖς**, the O'Kellys; **Σιὸ** **Μόρῖα**, the O'Mores; **Σιὸ** **υἱῖρ**, the Maguires. **Μυνντεαρ** is used in the case of Ὁ-sur-

names; **Clann**, with a few exceptions, is confined to **Mac**-surnames. **Síol** is now used only in literature. **Muinnteap** and **Clann** are sometimes prefixed to the gen. case of the surname, as: **Muinnteap Uí Ceatlacáin**, the O'Callaghans; **Clann Mhic Conmára**, the MacNamaras.

The following examples show the declension of surnames in **-ac** (Types VI. IX. and X.):—

(a) **Δη Καομάναc.**

	Singular.	Plural:
nom. and acc.	Δη Καομάναc	Να Καομάναιc
gen.	Δη Καομάναιc	Να cΚαομάναc
dat.	Λειρ Δη cΚαομάναc	Λειρ Να Καομάνεcαιc
voc.	Δ Καομάναιc	Δ Καομάνεcα

(b) **Δη τύρτάραc.**

nom. and acc.	Δη τύρτάραc	Να ηύρτάραιc
gen.	Δη τύρτάραιc	Να ηύρτάραc
dat.	Λειρ Δη τύρτάραc	Λειρ Να τύρτάρεcαιc
voc.	Δ τύρτάραιc	Δ τύρτάρεcα

(c) **Δη Σάβαοιραc**

nom. and acc.	Δη Σάβαοιραc	Να Σάβαοιριc
gen.	Δη cΣάβαοιριc	Να Σάβαοιραc
dat.	{ Όο'η cΣάβαοιραc Λειρ Δη Σάβαοιραc	Λειρ Να Σάβαοιραcεcαιc
voc.	Δ Σάβαοιριc	Δ Σάβαοιρεcα

Surnames of Types IV. and V. are not declined. Both types form the collective plural like surnames in **-ac**, as: **Να Cιορόcαιc**, the Cusacks; **Teac** **Να Μθύραc**, the house of the Burkes.

Surnames of Type VII. follow the rule of adjectives. They form their plural like surnames in **-ac**.

Surnames of Type VIII. are invariable. The plural is formed by prefixing **μιντεap**.

In surnames of Type XI. **mac** alone changes.

A personal epithet, or cognomen, comes between the Christian name and the surname, and, if an adjective, agrees in case with the Christian name, as: *Domnall Dán Ó Uí Uíain*; *Dó Domnall Dán Uí Uíain*.

Sometimes the father's name, in the genitive case with *mac* prefixed, is inserted in the same position to distinguish persons of the same name and surname, as:—*Domnall mac Donnada Ó Uíain*. The patronymic may also follow the surname, as: *Domnall Ó Uíain mac Donnada*. *mac* always aspirates in this case. The *mac* is now usually dropped, but the aspiration remains, as: *pádraig Taidís Óis Ó Conaill*.

When two Christian names are used, the second is put in the genitive case, with its initial letter aspirated—*mac* being understood if the father's name, and *giolla* if the name of a saint, as; *Seagán Peadair Ó Néill*, John Peter O'Neill.

In the case of a double surname in English, as Patrick Sarsfield O'Donnell, Hugh O'Neill Flanagan, the first surname assumes the *-ac* termination, thus: *pádraig Sáiréalac Ó Domnall, doo Malla Ó Flannagáin*.

When a personal cognomen of the ancestor appears in the surname, it agrees in case with the name of the ancestor, as: *Seagán Mac Mhuir Ruad, Taidís Mac Conaill Óis*.

An agnomen used to distinguish different branches of the same family agrees in case with the surname; in other words, it is in the same case as *mac* or *Ó*, as: *máshur Mac Diarmaida Ruad, Ó Concobair Donn*.

§ 8.—SURNAMENES OF FEMALES.

Instead of *Ó* and *mac*, *ní* and *níc* (*níc*) respectively are used after names of females in surnames of Types I., II. and III. *ní* is an abbreviation of *ní* (from

ingean, a daughter) and *í* or *uí* (genitive case of *ó* or *ua*); and *níc* (or *nic*) of *ní níc*.

Examples :—

- | | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| { | πάρισ ο Όμναιλλ, Patrick O'Donnell |
| { | μάριε ní Όμναιλλ, Mary O'Donnell |
| { | σεαζάν ο ηόζάιν, John Hogan |
| { | ειβλίν ní ηόζάιν, Ellen Hogan |
| { | σέαμυρ mac σεόμίν, James Jennings |
| { | κάιτ níε σεόμίν, Kate Jennings |
| { | πάρισ mac αν ζοιλλ, Patrick Gill |
| { | μάριε níε αν ζοιλλ, Mary Gill |
| { | εοζαν mac αουαζάιν, Owen Egan |
| { | μάριε níε αουαζάιν, Mary Egan |

The unabbreviated form *ní níc* is used in some places, as :

- | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| { | σεαζάν mac αν θάιρω, John Ward. |
| { | μάριε ní níc αν θάιρω, Mary Ward. |

níz is the form corresponding to *μας* as :—

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| { | conóδαρι μας υιόρι, Connor Maguire. |
| { | σοπέα níε υιόρι, Sarah Maguire. |

Surnames of females are sometimes, like those of males, formed directly from the name of the ancestor, as :—

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| | κάιτ ní τσεόμίν, Kate Jennings. |
| | θριζιτ ní τσευιθνε, Brigid MacSweeny. |
| | μάριε ní παρτελάιν, Mary MacPartland. |

It will be seen from the foregoing examples that in the surnames of females, except those formed directly from the name of the ancestor, the part of the surname following *ní* and *níc* is in all cases the same as that after *uí* and *níc* in the surnames of males.

In all the other types, except Type VII., the form

of the surname after names of females is the same as after those of males, as :—

- { Seaxán Bhrún, John Brown.
 { Máire Bhrún, Mary Brown.
 { Réamonn de Róirce, Redmond Roche.
 { Máire de Róirce, Mary Roche.
 { Seaxán Bheathnád, John Walsh.
 { Caitlín Bheathnád, Kathleen Walsh.
 { Éamonn na Bhríge, Edmond Bride.
 { Eiblín na Bhríge, Ellen Bride.

Surnames of Type VII., being adjectives, are aspirated in the nominative case, as: Máire *Sh*lar, Mary Green.

The following forms corresponding to Type XI. may be used as equivalent to the English *Miss* when the Christian name is omitted :—

- inġean uí Bhríain, Miss O'Brien.
 inġean an Cártaigh, Miss MacCuthy.
 inġean mhic an Bhráir, Miss Ward.
 inġean uí Shearailt, } Miss Fitzgerald.
 inġean an Shearailtaigh, }
 inġean an Búrcaigh, Miss Burke.

The same construction may be used to express Miss with the Christian name, as: Máire inġean uí Bhríain, Miss Mary O'Brien, etc.

Mrs. may be expressed in the same way, as :—

- bean uí Bhríain, Mrs O'Brien.
 bean an Búrcaigh, Mrs. Burke.
 bean Seaxán uí Bhríain, Mrs. John O'Brien.
 máire bean mhic an Bhráir, Mrs. Mary Ward.

ní and níc do not change in the gen. case.

§ 9.—FORM OF NAMES AND SURNAMES IN THE SPOKEN LANGUAGE.

Names and surnames are variously corrupted in the spoken language, and deviate in many important

respects from the standard or literary form, but it would be impossible within the limits of this introduction to deal with this aspect of the subject in detail. The corruptions and variations of Ó and mac, as they affect a large number of surnames, may, however, be briefly noted.

Ó, or ua, is corrupted as follows:—

1. Sometimes shortened to Δ, as: Δ Θεοράιν for Ó Θεοράιν; Δ Ξνίμ for Ó Ξνίμ.
2. Sometimes entirely dropped, as: Caoimáin for Ó Caoimáin; Caτapaiγ for Ó Caτapaiγ.
3. Sometimes replaced by the gen. case uí, as: uí Flóinn for Ó Flóinn; uí Laoḡairne for Ó Laoḡairne.
4. Sometimes prefixed to surnames to which it does not properly belong, as: Ó Diotúim for Diotúim; Ó Ξοḡáin for Ξοḡáin; Ó Róirte for ve Róirte.

The following are the corruptions and variations of mac and maḡ:—

1. c or ḡ attracted to the name of the ancestor. This happens when the name of the ancestor commences with a vowel or h, or with l, n, or r, or with a consonant aspirated after mac or maḡ. The name of the ancestor is then treated in all the forms of the surname as if it commenced with c or ḡ. Examples:—

mac Capτáin for mac Apráin.
 mac Ceoḡáin for mac Eoḡáin.
 mac Coirih for mac Oirih.
 mac ḡmaré for maḡ Rairé.

Hence also such forms as: Úáp an Coirihḡ for Úáp

Δη Οίτιμς; an Ceoḡnac̄ for an tCeoḡnac̄; na Ceoḡnac̄s̄ for na hCeoḡnac̄s̄.

2. m in some places always aspirated after the Christian name, as: Eoḡan m̄as̄ Aoḡa, Séamur m̄as̄ F̄loinn, Domnall m̄ac̄ Suibne; and sometimes entirely dropped, as: Séamur 'ac̄ Conraoi. The c of m̄ac̄ is also very frequently aspirated, as: Éamonn 'ac̄ Síct̄s̄.
3. Sometimes takes the form ma, m̄a, c or s̄ being attracted as above, as: ma F̄loinn, for m̄as̄ F̄loinn; ma F̄ionnán̄ for m̄as̄ F̄ionnán̄, ma F̄uioḡ for m̄as̄ Uioḡ, m̄a F̄raic̄ for m̄as̄ Raic̄.
4. Takes the form a when m is dropped and c or s̄ attracted, as: Taḡs̄ a Cionnraéac̄s̄ for Taḡs̄ mac̄ Ionhraéac̄s̄.
5. Sometimes the c or s̄ alone retained, as: Caibirtín for mac̄ Aibirtín; Cuic̄ín for mac̄ Uic̄ín; F̄ionngate for m̄as̄ F̄ionngate.
6. Sometimes made m̄as̄, m̄ás̄, as: m̄as̄ Coelám, m̄ás̄ F̄arrao.
7. Sometimes m̄oc̄, m̄os̄, oc̄, os̄, uac̄, uas̄. When, in this case, c or s̄ is attracted the form is the same as in Ó- surnames. Examples:—

Ó Caémaoil for mac̄ Caémaoil.
 Ó Ceac̄marcais̄ for mac̄ Eac̄marcais̄.
 Ó Ceóinín for mac̄ Seóinín.
 Ó Cúirt̄áin for mac̄ Síirt̄áin.
 Ó Coimnall for mac̄ Domnall.
 Ó Connéac̄a for mac̄ Donnéac̄a.
 Ó Cúirt̄áin for mac̄ Cúirt̄áin.
 Ó F̄raoḡa for m̄as̄ Raḡa.
 Ó F̄raic̄e for m̄as̄ Raic̄e.
 Ó F̄ubáin for m̄as̄ Úbáin.
 ua Coibic̄ín for mac̄ hoibic̄ín.
 ua F̄ionraéac̄s̄ for m̄as̄ Oionraéac̄s̄.

8. In a few instances simply replaced by Ó, as: Ó F̄ilibín for mac̄ F̄ilibín; Ó Síirt̄áin for mac̄ Síirt̄áin; Ó Suibne for mac̄ Suibne.

9. Frequently replaced by the gen. case *mhic* or *'ic*, as : Séamur *mhic* Séóinín for Séamur *Mac* Séóinín; Séamur *'ic* an Fhanncais for Séamur *Mac* an Fhanncais.

Corruptions and variations of individual surnames, especially when they are reflected in the anglicised form, are noted as they occur in the lists.

§ 10.—INTERCHANGE OF SURNAMES.

Many Irish families have two surnames, each derived from a different ancestor, or one derived from the name and another from a designation of the same ancestor, as:—

Mac Dáiríonada and Ó Maolruanaída.
Mac Síosa and *Mac* Conmara.
Mac Séarída and *Mac* Siolla Bádairis.
Mac Síomóinn and *Mac* an Ríoirie.

Nearly a dozen families have two surnames, one commencing with Ó and another with *Mac*, followed by the same ancestral name; but whether both surnames are derived from the same ancestor, or from two different ancestors of the same name, it is impossible to say. Examples:—

Ó Cúrlaíain and *Mac* Cúrlaíain.
 Ó Corragáin and *Mac* Corragáin.
 Ó Seairgáin and *Mac* Seairgáin.

A few families have besides their surname a cognomen which is sometimes used instead, as: *Ultaí* and Ó Dúinnléibe, Caobac and Ó nIongarbais.

Many families of foreign origin have two Irish surnames—one an hibernicised form of the foreign name (Types IV. and V.) and the other a patronymic

formed from the name or a designation of the ancestor (Types II. and III), as :—

Βιρέας and Mac Εόιν.
 'De Búrca and Mac Uilliam.
 Στονούν and Mac an Míteadó.

All these double surnames were used interchangeably so that the same person might be called indifferently by one or the other irrespective of the anglicised form. In the majority of cases only one surname is now retained; and as the anglicised form is, in many instances, derived from the one that has become obsolete, there is often apparently no connection between the anglicised form and its present Irish equivalent. Thus the surname Fitzpatrick is derived from Mac Siolta pádraig, but the present Irish equivalent of Fitzpatrick throughout Ossory is Mac Séaríca or Mac Séatpa.

Besides the interchange of totally distinct surnames, our Irish name-system admitted, with considerable latitude, of the substitution one for another of different forms of the same surname, and even of different surnames of the same or somewhat similar meaning. Hence we find the following classes and variations of surnames freely interchanged :—

1. Surnames of the same signification though differing in form, as:

Mac Siolta páraic and Mac Siolta páraic (páraic
 = páraic);
 Mac Capluir and Mac Cárail (Capluir and Cárail both
 = Charles);
 Mac an Mádairó and Ó Mádairóin.

2. A surname and its diminutive, as:

Mac Bhuarveadó and Mac Bhuarvín.
 Ó Scannail and Ó Scanntám.

3. Surnames derived from different diminutives of the same root, as :—

Ó Dubáin and Ó Dubhín.
 Ó Ciarbáin and Ó Céirín.
 Ó Riadáin and Ó Réirín.

4. Surnames derived from different gen. forms of the same name, as :

Ó Riadó and Ó Réio.
 mac an bhréteáinan and mac an bhréitín.

5. Variations of the same surname owing to aspiration, attenuation, and interchange of letters, as :

mac Domnaill and mac Ómnaill.
 Ó Bhoirneáin and Ó Bhoirneáin.
 Ó Dearbáin and Ó Dioráin.

6. A standard or literary form and a corrupt or spoken form as :

Ó heoirneóid and Ó bhréóid.

7. An older form and a more modern one, as :

mac an Airménnig and mac an Oirménnig.

A discrepancy (similar to that mentioned above) between the anglicised form and its present-day Irish equivalent often results from the interchange of these forms.

§ 11.—ANGLICISATION OF NAMES AND SURNAMES.

The various ways in which Irish names and surnames have been anglicised may be enumerated under the following heads :—

1. Phonetically.
2. By translation.
3. By attraction.
4. By assimilation.
5. By substitution.

Phonetically—This was the method almost exclusively adopted when names and surnames were first anglicised*. The name or surname was written down more or less as it was pronounced, but without any regard to the Irish spelling, as :—

O'Brien for Ó Briain.
 O'Callaghan for Ó Ceallacháin.
 O'Donoghue for Ó Donnchada.
 O'Flanagan for Ó Flannagáin.
 O'Neill for Ó Néill.†

The same Irish name or surname often gives several very different anglicised forms owing to dialectical variations, and the vagaries of the phonetic system employed to represent them, as :—

Ó Cobéaig, Coffey, Cowie, Cowlig, &c.
 Ó Dubéaig, Duffy, Dowie, Doocy, Dubig, &c.

On the other hand, very different Irish names have sometimes the same anglicised form, as :—

Coffey for Ó Cobéaig, Ó Caébaó, Ó Caébaóaig,
 Ó Caémoza.

In many instances the anglicised form has in course of time been contracted, as O'Hare for O'Hehir; O'Kane for O'Cahan; and frequently only a part of the original form is retained, as Ryan for O'Mulryan. Most surnames have been mutilated by dropping Mac or O, and Mac when retained is usually, but incorrectly, written Mc or M'.

* Most Irish names and surnames were anglicised during the second half of the 16th century (1550-1600), and appear for the first time in an English dress in the State documents of that period. The anglicisation seems to have been the work of Anglo-Irish Government Officials possessing, in some cases at least, a knowledge of the Irish language. The present anglicised forms, generally speaking, date from that period.

† It may be remarked that the anglicised form was in most instances originally much nearer the Irish pronunciation than at present, owing partly to a change in the sound of the English letters, and partly to the corruption of the Irish forms. Thus O'Brien and O'Neill were originally pronounced O'Breen and O'Naii.

Translation—During the last and the preceding century, many families abandoned the old phonetic rendering of their surnames, and adopted instead a more English form, which was supposed to be a translation of the Irish surname. These “translations” are, in most cases, incorrect. The following are examples of translated surnames :—

Ó Dhruic	anglicised	Badger.
Ó Dhruacáin } Ó Dhruacóis }	”	Banks.
Ó Caóain	”	Barnacle.
Ó Maoilbheannaéta	”	Blessing.
Ó Maicéis } Ó Maicéáin }	”	Ryder.
Ó Dhraóain	”	{ Salmon. Fisher.
Mac an tSaoir	”	{ Carpenter. Freeman.
Mac Conraoi	”	King.
Mac Conrínáma	”	Forde.
Mac Seááin	”	Johnson.

The translated form sometimes takes an English termination, as :—

Ó Dháigheáin	anglicised	Thornton.
Ó Sháitín	”	Wyndham.
Mac Iolraáin	”	Eagleton.

Attraction—A surname of comparatively rare occurrence is often attracted to, and confounded with, a better known surname of somewhat similar sound existing in the same locality, and instead of its proper anglicised form assumes that of the better known or more numerous name. The following are examples :—

Ó Bláémaic	anglicised	Blake.
Ó Dhraoin	”	O’Brien.
Ó Duibúioirmáis	”	MacDermott.
Ó heodááin	”	Mageoghegan.
Ó Maoil Seácláinn	”	MacLoughlin.

It must be remembered that a surname of comparatively rare occurrence in one district may be quite common in another, and *vice versa*; and that consequently the attracting name in one locality may

be itself attracted in another. Thus the name $\text{Ó } \text{Dúbarraig}$ (Doorty) is made Doherty in West Limerick, while the name $\text{Ó } \text{Dúicearraig}$ (Doherty) is made Doorty or Duarty in West Kerry.

Assimilation—The custom of assimilating Irish names to foreign ones, has been in use in Ireland from an early period. During the Middle Ages Irish scholars writing in Latin, instead of latinising the Irish names with which they had to deal, often simply substituted well known Latin names of somewhat similar sound or meaning. Hence we find such substitution as Cornelius for Concobar ; Eugenius for Eogan ; Thaddaeus for Tadhg ; Virgilius for Feargal , etc. This practice was well known in the sixteenth century, and was frequently followed in the anglicisation of Irish Christian names. Nearly all the anglicised forms of this kind existing at present were already in use in the time of Elizabeth, the only important exceptions being Jeremiah for Diarmaid , and Timothy for Tadhg , which did not come into use until about half a century later.

The extension of the practice to surnames is of still later date, few traces of such anglicisation being found earlier than the middle of the seventeenth century. It is probably to be attributed in a great measure to the action of landlords and their agents, who, in receipts and other documents, often substituted English surnames with which they were acquainted for Irish ones of somewhat similar sound; but an anxiety on the part of the people themselves to get rid of un-euphonious or otherwise undesirable surnames doubtless operated in the same direction. The following are examples of surnames anglicised in this way:—

Broderick for $\text{Ó } \text{Bruidair}$.
 Carleton for $\text{Ó } \text{Carraillán}$.
 Harrington for $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Ó } \text{hArraiceán} \text{ and} \\ \text{Ó } \text{hArraigraic} \end{array} \right.$
 Reddington for $\text{Ó } \text{Roidéáin}$.
 Summerville for $\text{Ó } \text{Somaicán}$.

In a few instances, the assimilation is to a French name, as :—

De Lapp for Ó Lapáin.
De Moleyns for Ó Maoiláin.
D'Ermott for Ó Ouirbóirmaidh.

Substitution—Substitution differs from assimilation only in degree. The similarity between the Irish name or surname and its English equivalent is in this case much more remote; very often there is no connection whatsoever. The following are examples :—

Humphrey for Áimlaoih.
Jeremiah for Diaarmaio.
Timothy for Taois.
Abigail } for Sobhair.
Deborah }
Penelope for Pionnghuala.
Clifford for Ó Clúimáin.
Neville for Ó Niadó.
Newcombe for Ó Niadóog.

It is often difficult to say whether the anglicised form has been obtained phonetically, or by translation, or assimilation. Thus Caulfield may possibly be a phonetic rendering of Mac Caithmaoil. When Caulfield stands for Mac Congáin, the anglicisation may be either by translation or by assimilation. It sometimes happens that the natural phonetic rendering of an Irish surname has, when O or Mac is dropped, the same form as an English surname, as : Ó Deairga, Barry ; Mac an Uáir, Ward ; Ó Buacalla, Buckley.

Assimilation to the same English surname sometimes takes place, without any apparent reason, in districts very far apart. Thus Ó Clúimáin is made Clifford in Limerick, Kerry, and Mayo, and Coleman in Limerick, Kerry, Mayo, Carlow, and Wexford. Mac Shuamháin is anglicised Gordon in Mayo and Down. Ó Uicéáin is made Lyons in Cork and Donegal.

§ 12.—HIBERNICISATION OF FOREIGN NAMES
AND SURNAMES.

Names and surnames of recent introduction have not generally acquired an Irish form, but they can all be hibernicised after the analogy of the older foreign names, and following the methods employed in the anglicisation of Irish names.

Hence they should as a rule be hibernicised phonetically, due regard, of course, being had to the changes which certain letters and syllables undergo in passing from the one language into the other. It will often be advisable for the sake of a better Irish form to preserve, at least partially, the English spelling; and for the same reason the Irish form in the spoken language is sometimes considerably contracted, and in some cases represents only a part of the foreign name. Surnames derived from names of trades and occupations, as Butcher, Baker, Stewart, Turner, Taylor, etc., have generally the same form in Irish as the common noun when the latter has an hibernicised form.

But patronymic surnames ending in *s* or *son*, as Richards, Richardson, Williams, Williamson, should be hibernicised by translation—*s* or *son* being translated *Mac* and prefixed to the gen. case of the name of the ancestor.* These surnames will, therefore, belong to the second class of Type II. Care should, however, be taken that the proper Irish form of the name of the ancestor is used. Thus Jackson is not *Mac Seagáin*, but *Mac Siacuir*; Wilson is not *Mac Uilliam*, but *Mac Uilir*. English surnames, like James, Pierce, Thomas, etc., which are also Christian names, have the same form in Irish as the Christian name.

* The same rule applies to Welsh names commencing with P and Manx names commencing with C.

Surnames like Frost, Snow, Summers, Winters, are also found translated in the spoken language, and are generally put in the genitive case with the article prefixed, thus resembling surnames of Type VIII. Translation is also resorted to in other cases, as Ḥiotcać for Reid; Ḥúiméapac for Beresford. But the practice is not to be commended.

Assimilation may be to some extent availed of to provide suitable Irish forms for the many foreign Christian names which have been introduced in modern times, and which do not readily lend themselves to phonetic hibernicisation.

NOTE EXPLANATORY OF THE ALPHABETICAL LISTS.

Lists of Christian Names.—The names contained in these lists are of three kinds, viz. : (1) Names at present in use, of whatever origin, but well-known abbreviations and pet forms are not included ; (2) names, which though now obsolete, were at one time in use under an anglicised form and which it may be considered well to revive ; and (3) names of saints taken from the Martyrology of Donegal. These have not been in use as Christian names within English-speaking times, but they might now under the influence of the Gaelic Revival very appropriately be given as baptismal names to Irish children.

List of Surnames.—We have unfortunately no complete list of Irish surnames. The present one is compiled from two imperfect lists published by the Registrar-General, to which have been added surnames from such additional sources as newspaper reports, personal observation, lists received from different parts of the country, and the writings of Dr. O'Donovan and Father O'Growney, etc. As a rule only the more common varieties of the anglicised forms are included. Mac is written—as it should be—in full.

The Irish Forms.—The arrangement is the same in both lists. The English or anglicised name or surname is followed by the Irish form. Variations of the latter are separated only by commas, as :

Brosnahan, Ó Bhoirneááin, Ó Bhoirneááin.

Either of these varieties may be used anywhere for the anglicised form. Distinct names or surnames, when there are two or more corresponding to the same English or anglicised name or surname, are separated by semicolons, as :

Finian, Finiááin ; Finiááin.

The locality in which each of the Irish forms is found is usually indicated by a number placed after the name, as :

Brick, Ó Bhuic 49 ; Ó Bhuic 47.

Single forms are marked only for some special reason. In the case of names and surnames used everywhere interchangeably there is no need of localisation ; but variations or distinct forms used interchangeably only in certain places are localised, as :

Sarsfield, Sáirféal 11, Sáirféal 19, Sáirféal 192.

It is not necessary in every case, nor is it possible, to localise the Christian names.

In some cases the different forms can be distinguished, if at all, only by reference to origin or nationality. This is indicated by the letters I, E, or S placed after the surname, and meaning respectively Irish, English, and Scotch. When in the case of foreign surnames no Irish form has been ascertained to exist the letter E or S is inserted instead.

The relation between different Irish names or surnames having the same English or anglicised form, that is, whether they are synonyms, or distinct names used interchangeably, or the one an older form, or a spoken form, of the other, is indicated by letters placed in brackets between the two forms. In order to avoid confusion it will often be necessary to use the spoken form in preference to the literary or standard form. Hence the spoken form is frequently the one given, the literary form being generally placed after it with the letters (*O.F.*) prefixed.

The initials of authorities quoted are placed in brackets after the name.

When two or more surnames have the same anglicised form in the same locality, whether owing to attraction or otherwise, local knowledge is necessary to determine the correct Irish form in each case. The older spelling of the anglicised form will often throw light on it, or recourse may be had to the local *Seanéiríne*. In cities and large towns it will generally have to be determined by the part of the country from which the family originally came. Thus in the City of Limerick the name Mannix is both *Ó Muineóis* and *Ó Maircín*, the former family coming from the Co. Clare and the latter from Co. Limerick.

In case of doubt the form phonetically nearest the anglicised form is the one to be used.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS.

(a) LOCATION.

- 1—Usual form.
- 2—Some parts of Ireland.
- 3—*leat Cúinn*—the northern half of Ireland.
- 4—*leat Míoga*—the southern half of Ireland.
- 5—The Midland Counties.
- 6—Ulster.
- 7—Munster.
- 8—Leinster.
- 9—Connacht.
- 10—Usual form, except in the district or districts for which another name is given.
- 11—Usual form, including places to which other forms are assigned. There are in this case two or more names or surnames similarly anglicised in the same locality.
- 12—Usual form, but only rarely met with in the district or districts in which another name or surname is stated to be similarly anglicised.
- 13—Armagh.
- 14—Kildare.
- 15—Westmeath.
- 16—Donegal.
- 17—Limerick.
- 18—County Dublin.
- 19—Mayo.
- 20—Some parts of Ireland, but not met with in the district or districts for which another name is given as similarly anglicised.
- 21—Some parts of Ireland, including places to which other forms are assigned.
- 22—Some parts of Ireland, but only rarely met with in those places to which other forms are assigned.
- 23—Fermanagh.
- 24—Kilkenny.
- 25—King's County.
- 26—Derry.
- 27—Tipperary.
- 28—Wexford.
- 29—Sligo.
- 30—*leat Cúinn*, but not those parts of it for which other forms are given.

- 31—Usual form in *Leat Ćuinn*, including the parts of it to which other names or surnames are assigned
- 32—Some parts of *Leat Ćuinn*.
- 33—Tyrone.
- 34—Roscommon.
- 35—Monaghan.
- 36—Antrim.
- 37—Louth.
- 38—Down.
- 39—Leitrim.
- 40—*Leat mhogsa*, but not those parts of it for which other forms are given.
- 41—Usual form in *Leat mhogsa*, including the parts of it to which other names or surnames are assigned.
- 42—Some parts of *Leat mhogsa*.
- 43—Meath.
- 44—Carlow.
- 45—Queen's County.
- 46—Clare.
- 47—Waterford.
- 48—Wicklow.
- 49—Kerry.
- 50—The Midland Counties, but not in the district or districts for which other forms are given.
- 51—Usual form in the Midland Counties, including the district or districts to which other names or surnames are assigned.
- 52—Some of the Midland Counties.
- 53—North Longford, North Westmeath, South Leitrim, and West Cavan.
- 54—South Longford, West Westmeath, and East Roscommon.
- 55—Longford,
- 56—Leitrim and Cavan.
- 57—Westmeath and Roscommon.
- 58—Westmeath and Cavan.
- 59—Roscommon and Longford,
- 60—Ulster, but not those parts of it for which other forms are given.
- 61—Usual form in Ulster, including the parts of it to which other names or surnames are assigned.
- 62—Some parts of Ulster.
- 63—Donegal, Derry, Tyrone, and Antrim.
- 64—Louth, Armagh, Monaghan and Fermanagh.
- 65—Tyrone, Armagh, Monaghan, and Fermanagh.
- 66—Donegal, Derry, and Antrim.
- 67—Cavan.
- 68—Antrim and Down.
- 69—Donegal, Tyrone, and Fermanagh.
- 70—Munster, but not those parts of it for which other forms are given.
- 71—Usual form in Munster, including the parts of it to which other names or surnames are assigned.

- 72—Some parts of Munster.
 73—Clare, Limerick, North Kerry, and North Tipperary.
 74—Cork, Waterford, South Kerry, and South Tipperary.
 75—East Limerick, North East Cork, and South West Tipperary.
 76—Clare, North East Limerick, and North Tipperary.
 77—Cork.
 78—Tipperary, Kilkenny, and Waterford.
 79—Kerry, West Limerick, and West Cork.
 79 (a)—Kerry, Cork, and Limerick.
 80—Leinster, but not those parts of it for which other forms are given.
 81—Usual form in Leinster, including the parts of it to which other names or surnames are assigned.
 82—Some parts of Leinster.
 83—Meath, Louth, and County Dublin.
 84—Wicklow, Wexford, and Carlow.
 85—Kildare, Queen's County, and King's County.
 86—Meath and Louth.
 87—Carlow and Wexford.
 88—County Dublin and Wicklow.
 89—Longford, Westmeath, and King's County.
 90—Connacht, but not those parts of it for which other forms are given.
 91—Usual form in Connacht including the parts of it to which other names or surnames are assigned.
 92—Some parts of Connacht.
 93—Mayo, Sligo, and Leitrim.
 94—Galway and Roscommon.
 95—North Galway, East Mayo, and West Roscommon.
 96—Sligo, Mayo, North Leitrim, and North Roscommon.
 97—Galway.
 98—Roscommon and South Leitrim.
 99—West Mayo and West Galway.

When the location mark consists of three figures, the first two have the same signification as above. The third varies or modifies the meaning, as in the following examples:—

- 191—Usual form in Mayo, including the parts of it to which other names or surnames are assigned.
 192—Some parts of Mayo.
 273—The Northern half of Tipperary.
 274—The Southern half of Tipperary.
 775—Mid-Cork.
 976—North Galway.
 977—South Galway.
 978—East Galway.
 979—West Galway.

N.B.—A location mark refers not only to the form immediately preceding but to all the forms preceding it back to the last one numbered or the last semi-colon.

(b) RELATION.

The relation between different names or surnames having the same anglicised form is sometimes indicated by the following letters placed in brackets between the different forms :—

(s) Synonym, that is, the second name or surname, has the same signification as the one immediately preceding and is, on that account, sometimes used interchangeably with it.

(ss). Second surname, that is, there are two surnames in the same family.

(G.P.) Gaelic patronymic surname taken by a family of foreign origin.

(O.S.) Older surname now obsolete.

(O.F.) Older form of the present surname.

(s. l.) Form in the spoken language of the name or surname immediately preceding.

A relation mark refers not only to the name immediately following, but to all the forms following it on to the next one *similarly* marked or to the next semi-colon.

(c) AUTHORITIES QUOTED.

The initials of authorities quoted are placed in brackets after the name. The following are quoted for the Irish form only :—

(A)—Annals of the Four Masters.

(H. F.)—Tribes and Customs of Hy Fiachrach.

(H. M.)—Tribes and Customs of Hy Many.

(K.)—Keating's History and Poems.

(L. C.)—Annals of Loch Cé.

(T. P.)—Topographical Poems of O'Dubhagain and O'Huidhrin.

(S. L.)—Spoken Language. The Spoken Language is in this case the only authority for the name. The spelling, therefore, may not always be etymologically correct.

For the identification of the Irish with the English form the following authorities are quoted :—

(G. J.)—The Gaelic Journal.

(M'D.)—Dr. MacDermott in Annals of F. M.

(O'B.)—Dr. O'Brien in his Irish Dictionary.

(O'C.)—O'Curry in his MSS. Materials.

(O'D.)—Dr. O'Donovan in the various works edited by him.

(O'G.)—Father O'Growney in *Irish Ecclesiastical Record*, May and June, 1898, and other places.

(O'M.)—John O'Mahony in his Edition of Keating's History.

(R.)—Dr. Reeves in the various works edited by him.

When the name with the authority quoted is enclosed in square brackets, the identification is believed to be incorrect.

(d) OTHER ABBREVIATIONS.

*—Identification uncertain.

†—Spelling uncertain.

I—Irish origin.

E—English or foreign origin.

S—Scotch origin.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHRISTIAN NAMES OF MEN

WITH THEIR IRISH FORMS.

- Abban, Abbán.
 Abraham, Αβραηάμ, Αβράμ.
 Adam, Αδάμ, Αδάμ.
 Aedan, Αοδάν.
 Aeneas, Αονζυρ.
 Affy, Αιβιρτίν.
 Aghy, Αακάιό.
 Aidan, Αοδάν II (s.) μαοσόζ 28
 Alban, Αλβάν.
 Albert, Αιλεαδαρο; Αιλβε.
 Alby, Αιλβε.
 Alex., { Αλρανθαρ, Αλαρ-
 Alexander, { τριανν, Αλαρτρομ,
 { Αλαρταρι.
 Alfred, Αιρφρο.
 Allen, Αιλίν.
 Ailister, Αλαρταρι.
 Aloysius, Αλαδαοιρ; Λυζαίό.
 Alphonsus, Αλφονσυρ I; Αννλυαν
 49.
 Alvy, Αιλβε.
 Ambrose, Αμβρόρ I; Αννέαó 978.
 Andrew, Αινθρέαρ, Αινθριαρ,
 Αινθριού.
 Aneslis, Ανειρλιρ.
 Angus, Αονζυρ.
 Anlon, Αννλυαν.
 Anthony, } Αντοινε, Αντοιν I;
 Antony, } Αιαιέne 8.
 Archibald, Σιολτα εαρριυζ.
 Ardal, }
 Arnold, } Αρνóαλ.
 Art, Αρτ.
 Arthur, Αρτύρ; Αρτ.
 Augustine, } Αζυιρτίν, Αζυιρτίν,
 Augustine, } Αδυιρτίν, Αιβιρτίν.
 Auliffe, Αιμλαοιό.
 Austin, see Augustine.
 Awley, Αμάλζαιό.
 Avvy, Αιβιρτίν.
 Barnaby, }
 Barney, } Οριαν.
 Barry, Βαριια 7; Βεαριάε 9.
 Bartel, }
 Bartholomew, } Ραριεάλάν, Ράρι-
 Bartlemy, } εάλάν II, Ράρι-
 Bartley, } λάν 92, Ράριτλάν
 72.
 Basil, Βρεαράλ.
 Becan, Βέαεάν.
 Ben, Βειρβέαριτ.
 Benedict, Μαιλβεανναέτα.
 Benen, } Βεινεάν, Βεινεόν,
 Benignus, } Βεινεάν.
 Benjamin, Βειρβέαριτ.
 Bercan, Βεαριεάλ.
 Bernard, Βεαρινάρο; Οριαν I.
 Bertie, Βειρβέαριτ.
 Boetius, Βοετζαλαε 2; Βυαóαε 49
 Bowes, Βοετζαλαε.
 Bran, Οριαν.
 Brasil, Βρεαράλ.
 Brendan, Βρεανανν, Βρεανόάν.
 Brian, }
 Bryan, } Οριαν.
 Buagh, Βυαóαε.
 Caffar, Καεβαρι.
 Cahal, Καεάλ.
 Cahir, Καεαοιρ, Καεαρι.
 Callaghan, Καεαλλάάν.
 Calvagh, Αν Καλβαε, Καλβαε.
 Canice, Καιννεαε, Κοιννεαε
 Carbyr, Καριρβριε.

- Carell, Caireall.
 Carroll, Ceardall.
 Cartagh, } Cáirtac.
 Carthage, }
 Celsus, Ceallac.
 Charles, Séarlur, Carlur; Cair-
 eall 2; Caéal 7, 9; Cormac
 7; Caéarín 8; An Calbac 8, 9;
 Somairle 36; Toirdealbac 16.
 Christian, Siolla Críort.
 Christopher, Críortóir.
 Cole, Comgall.
 Colin, Colín, Coileán I, Cailean
 S.
 Colla, Colla.
 Collo, Colla; Cú Ulaó.
 Colm, Colm.
 Colman, Colmán.
 Colum, } Colm, Colum.
 Columba, }
 Coman, Comán.
 Con, Conn 1; Concóbar 7.
 Conall, Conall.
 Conan, Conán.
 Conary, Conaire.
 Conlan, Conlán.
 Conleth, } Connlaó, Connlaó.
 Conley, }
 Conly, Connla.
 Conn, Conn.
 Connell, Conall 1; Connla 82.
 Connor, } Concóbar.
 Conor, }
 Conry, Conra, Conra.
 Constantine, Conraóin 7; Conn
 6; Cú Connaét 23.
 Cooley, Cúmaige.
 Cooley, Cú Ulaó.
 Corban, Corbán.
 Cormac, Cormac.
 Cornan, Cornán; Caornán.
 Cornelius, Concóbar; Conn.
 Covey, Cú Meaó.
 Cowan, Comgan.
 Cwean, Criméann
 Crohan, Crócan.
 Cronan, Crónán.
 Cuan, Cuán.
 Cumin, Cumín.
 Cyril, Coireall.
- Dahy, Dáití.
 Daniel, Doimnall.
 Darby, Diarmair.
 Dary, Dáire.
 Davan, Damán.
 David, } Dáibid, Dáibid, Dáibéir;
 Davy, } Dáití, Dáit, Dáit, Dáit-
 in.
 Declan, Déaglán.
 Denis, Donncaó.
 Dermot, }
 Dermot, } Diarmair.
 Diarmaid, }
 Dominick, Doimnic.
 Donall, } Doimnall.
 Donald, }
 Donan, Doimnán.
 Donat, Donncaó.
 Donn, Donn.
 Donnan, Donnán.
 Donogh, } Donncaó.
 Donough, }
 Douglas, Dubglas.
 Down, Dubán.
 Duald, }
 Dualtagh, } Dubaltac.
 Dudley, Dubdálaité 31; Dubalt-
 ac 3; Dubdara 3.
 Dugald, Dubgall.
 Duncan, Donncaó S; Donngal S.
- Ea, Aoó.
 Eady, Éada.
 Eamon, Éamonn.
 Eber, Éibeair.
 Edan, Aoóán.
 Edmond, Éamonn.
 Edward, Éadair; Éamonn.
 Egan, Aoóagan.
 Euan, Éanán.
 Enda, Éanna.
 Eneas, Aongur.
 Eny, Éanna.
 Eoghan, Eogan.
 Eoin, Eóin.
 Erard, Earair.
 Ercan, }
 Erkan, } Earcán.
 Ernan, }
 Ernest, } Earmán.

- Ernin, Eirínín.
 Eugene, Eoġán.
 Eunan, Adáinán.
 Eastace, Iúrtár.
 Euston, Úirtéan.
 Eveny, Aibne.
 Ever, Eibeap.
 Evin, Euhín.
- Fachnan, Faétna.
 Farrell, Fearzal.
 Farry, Fearadaé.
 Feagh, Fiáca.
 Feary, Fiáca.
 Fehin, Féicín.
 Felan, Faolán.
 Felimy, Féiríimíó.
 Felix, Féiríim.
 Ferdinand, Fearzanaimm; Fear-
 uoréa; Fearadaé.
 Fergal, Fearzal.
 Fergus, Feargur.
 Festus, Faétna 97; Féicín 19.
 Fiachra, Fiáca.
 Finan, Fionnán.
 Fineen, Fínġin.
 Finian, Fionnán; Fínġin.
 Finn, Fionn.
 Fimbar, Fionnbar.
 Finneen, } Fínġin.
 Finnín, }
 Fionan, Fionnán.
 Fintan, Fionntán.
 Flau, Flann.
 Flannan, Flannán.
 Florence, Flaitéirí 9; Fínġin 7;
 Flann 9; Fiteal 92.
 Florry, Flaitéirí; Fínġin 7.
 Foulk, Folc.
 Francis, Fionnriar.
 Frank, Fhanc 7.
 Frederick, Fearuoréa.
 Farsey, Fuirra.
- Garrett, Gearóro, ġioróro.
 Garvan, ġarbán.
 Gavan, ġádbán.
 Geoffrey, Gearriaró, ġiopparó,
 Séarġa, Séatġa, Séarġa, Séat-
 mún, Seatrún, Searġún, etc.
- George, Seóġre.
 Gerald, Gearald, Gearóro.
 Gerard, Gearáro, ġioráro; Gear-
 óro, ġioróro, Gearald.
 Gibbon, ġiobún.
 Gilbert, ġilibear.
 Gilbride, ġiolla ġrígġe.
 Gildea, ġiolla Dé.
 Gill,
 Gillesa, } ġiolla ġora.
 Gillisa, }
 Gilvary, ġiolla Geararġ.
 Glasny, ġlaine.
 Godfrey, ġoġġriaró, ġoġġriaró,
 Gorry, } ġoġġriaró.
 Gregory, ġrígéġóir.
- Harold, ġarald.
 Heber, Eibeap.
 Hector, Eactair; Eactann 68.
 Henry, Éinri, Anriaró, ġanriaró.
 Herbert, ġorġeararó.
 Heremon, Eiréamón.
 Hewney, ġairne.
 Hubert, ġoibeap.
 Hugh, ġoó 1; ġoibeap 92.
 Hugony, Úġaine.
 Humphrey, Amġlaorb 7.
- Ignatius, Éigneacán.
 Irial, ġriald.
 Irving, Eiréamón.
 Isaac, ġorac.
 Ivor, ġoimari, ġoimari.
- James, Séamur.
 Jarlath, ġarġlaid.
 Jeffrey, see Geoffrey.
 Jeremiah, }
 Jerome, } ġiarġmaró.
 John, Éoin, Seáġán, Seán, Seón.
 John Baptist, Eoin ġairte.
 Joseph, ġóreġ. Seórap, Seóram.
 Justin, Saerġbeacáé 7.
- Kean, Cian.
 Kelan, Caolán.
 Kellagh, Ceallac.
 Kennan, Cianán.
 Kennedy, Cinnéiríġ.

Kenneth, Cionaoí.
 Kenny, Cionaoí; Conneac.
 Kerill, Coiréall.
 Kerlan, Coiréallán; Caorlán.
 Kevan, Caoimhán.
 Kevin, Caoimhín.
 Kian, Cian.
 Kienan, Cianán.
 Kieran, Ciarán.
 Killian, Cillín.
 Kyran, Ciarán.

Laserian, Larrman.
 Laughlin, Seacéilinn (*O.F.*) mael
 Seacéilinn; loctann.
 Laurence, Labhrá; Lorcán.
 Leo, León.
 Lewis, } Luḡairé 1; Laoiḡreac,
 Lewy, } 4.
 Loman, Lomán.
 Lonan, Lonán.
 Lorcan, Lorcán.
 Loscan, Lorcán.
 Loughlin, loctann. See Laughlin.
 Louis, Luḡairé 3; Laoiḡreac 4.
 Lucan, Lúcan.
 Lucius, Laoiḡreac; Láctna.
 Luke, Lúcar 1, Labcar 9.
 Lysagh, Laoiḡreac.

Maelisa, mael íora.
 Mahon, Maéḡamain.
 Malachy, mael Seacéilinn; maol
 mhaóóḡ*
 Malcolm, maol Colm.
 Manasses, máḡnur.
 Mantan, manntán.
 Manus, máḡnur (*s.l.*) maonur.
 Many, máine.
 Marcus, } marcup.
 Mark, }
 Martin, máirtan, máirtain, máir-
 tín.
 Matthew, maéa, maiciú; maé-
 ḡamain.
 Matthias, maiciar, maiciar.
 Maurice, muirir; muirḡear.
 Melaghlin, mael Seacéilinn.

Melchor, mitreóir.
 Meldan, } meallán.
 Mellan, }
 Melrone, maol Ruadán.
 Meyler, maóir; maol mhuiré.
 Michael, míceál, míceál.
 Miles, maol mhuiré; maol móiréa.
 Mogue, maóóḡ.
 Morgan, muréad 7.
 Mortimer, muiréaríac.
 Moses, maóóḡ.
 Munchin, maméin.
 Mundy, Réamonn.
 Murray, muiréad.
 Murrrough, muréad.
 Murtough, muiréaríac.
 Myles, maol mhuiré; maol móiréa

Nahor, Concoḡar.
 Neal, }
 Neale, } maíll.
 Neese, naor (*O.F.*) donḡur.
 Nehemiah, ḡiolla na naoim.
 Nesson, nearan.
 Nevan, naoimán.
 Niall, maíll.
 Niallan, maíllán.
 Nicholas, moctár 11; naor 62.
 Nicol, moctol.
 Niece, naor (*O.F.*), donḡur.

Oisin, Oirín.
 Olave, amlaoib.
 Oliver, oiribéar.
 Oran, Oirán.
 Oscar, Orcar.
 Ossian, Oirín.
 Owen, eoḡan.
 Owney, uaiteine.

Parlan, paréilán, páireilán.
 Patrick, páorais, páorais, páo-
 raic.
 Paul, póil.
 Peregrine, Cú Coirḡice; Cú Cricé.
 Peter, peaoar, peaoar.
 Phelim, péoilim.
 Philip, pílib, pílib; péoilim 2.

* The name of St. Malachy of Armagh.

Pierce, Πιαμαρ, Πεόμαρ.
Pius, Πιυρ.

Quintin, Cúmaige.

Ralph, Ροούοβ; Ράξναττ.
Randal, }
Randulph, } Ράξναττ.
Raymond, }
Redmond, } Ρέαμονν.
Reginald, Ράξναττ.
Richard, } Ριρτεάρτ, Ριόάρτ,
Rickard, } Ριόαργτ.
Robert, Ριόβάρτ, Ροιβεάρτ,
Ροιβεαργτ, Ριβιργτ.
Robin, Ροιβίν, Ροιβεαν.
Rodan, Ροδάν; Ρυαδάν.
Roderick, }
Roger, } Ρυαδóρμ; Ρετóρμ 7.
Roland, Ρολόνν 1, Ραμίλαύε 2.
Ronan, Ράξναττ.
Ronan, Ρόνάν.
Rory, Ρυαδóρμ; Ρετóρμ 7.
Ross, Ρορ.
Rowan, Ρυαδóán.
Rowland, Ρολόνν 1.

Samuel, Σομάριε.
Senan, Σεανάν.
Shane, Σεαζάν, Σεάν.
Sheary, Σέατριά. See Geoffrey.
Shemus, Σέαμυρ.
Sheron, Σεατρίύν, Σέατρίύν.
Shiel, Σιαδάλ.
Sidney, Σέαυνα.
Sillan, Σιολλάν.
Simon, Σιόμονν, Σιόμόν, Σιόμύν;
Συβνε 2.
Sinan, }
Sinon, } Σιονάν, Σεανάν.

Sivney, Συβνε.
Solomon, Σολαμ.
Sorley, Σομαριε.
Standish, }
Stanislaus, } Δισειπλιρ.
Stephen, Στεαράν, Στιαδάν
Στιαδνα, Στιβίν, Στεμίν.
Sylvester, Σαιλβεαργτ.
Synan, Σεανάν, Σιονάν.

Teague, }
Teige, } Ταός.
Terence, Τοιρτέαλδαε.
Thaddaeus, }
Thady, } Ταός.
Theobald, Τιόβóιτ, Τεαβóιτ.
Thomas, Τομάρ.
Tibbot, Τιόβóιτ.
Tiernan, Τιζεαργμάν.
Tierney, Τιζεαργμαε.
Timothy, Τιμοθóι 19; Ταός 1
Τομαλταε 34.
Toal, Τουατάλ.
Tobias, Τιόβóιτ, Τεαβóιτ.
Tomaltagh, }
Tumelty, } Τομαλταε.
Turlough, Τοιρτέαλδαε (s.l.)
Τμαελαε.

Ulick, Υιλλιόκ, Υιλεός.
Ultan, Υιτάν.
Ulysses, Υιλλιόκ, Υιλλεακ.

Valentine, Βαλιντιν.
Victor, Βυαδóαε.
Vincent, Βιννριονν, Βιννρεανν.

Walter, Βαλταρ, Βαιτέαρ.
Wilfrid, Βιλφριδ.
William, Βιλλιαμ, Βιαμ.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHRISTIAN NAMES
OF WOMEN

WITH THEIR IRISH FORMS.

Abby, } Abigail, } Abina, } Afric, } Africa, }	} Sobnair. } } } Aipuc. } Agatha, Agata. } Agnes, Aignéir; Una 3; mór } 92.	Birdie, } Breda, } Bride, } Bridget, } Brigid, }	} } Bmígeo 1, Bmígeo, 2.
Aileen, Aiblín; Eiblín. Alastrina, } Alexandra, }	} } Alastríona.	Catherine, Cairtíona, Cairtín. Cecilia, } Cecily, } Celia, }	Cairtín. } Sipele, Sile. }
Alice, } Alicia, } Alvy, Ailbe. Amelina, Amílíona. Anastasia, Anartár. Angela, Amgeal. Anna, Ána, Anna; Áne. Annabella, Annábla. Anne, Áne; Anna, Anna; Neanr, } Nainreabó. Annie, Eitne. See Anne. Attracta, Aétract. Atty, Aitce.	} } Ailip, Ailpe, Ailip. } Ailipe, Eilip, Eilipe. } Ailbe. } Amílíona. } Anartár. } Amgeal. } Ána, Anna; Áne. } Annábla. } Áne; Anna, Anna; Neanr, } Nainreabó. } Eitne. See Anne. } Aétract. } Aitce.	Charlotte, Séarplaic. Christina, Cmrptíona. Cyrá, Ciara.	
Barbara, Baibhrie; Soruplaic. Beesy, Bmígeo. Benyon, Bean míunan. Benvy, Bean míúe. Bessie, } Betsey, } Betty, } Bevin, Bébinn. Bidelia, } Bidina, }	} } Soruplaic. } Bmígeo. } Bean míunan. } Bean míúe. } Bmígeo. } See Elizabeth. } Bmígeo. } Bébinn. } Bmígeo, Bmígeoin.	Debby, } Deborah, } Delia, Bmígeo. Derval, } Dervilia, } Devnet, Dáinnair. Dillie, } Dina, } Dolly, } Dorothy, } Dorren, } Downet, } Dymphna, }	} } Soruplaic. } Bmígeo. } Dairbair. } Dáinnair. } Bmígeo, Bmígeoin } } Doirteann. } Dáinnair. } Dáinnair.
Eavan, AoiBeann. Edwina, Éadoin. Eileen, Eiblín. Eithne, Eitne. Eleanor, } Eleanora, }	} } AoiBeann. } Éadoin. } Eiblín. } Eitne. } Eilíonóir, Eileanóra } 1, Léan 49.		

- Eliza, } eilíp, eilípe 1;
 Elizabeth, } ipibéal, sibéal 2.
 Ellen, } eiblín.
 Ellie, }
 Elva, Oulbe.
 Emily, Emíle.
 Ena, }
 Enat, } doónaít.
 Eby, }
 Ernet, eapnaít.
 Esther, eiptip.
 Ethna, } eítne.
 Etney, }
 Eva, doipe.
 Eveleen, } aibilín, eibilín, eib-
 Evelyn, } lín.
 Evnet, }
 Evney, } eadnaít.
- Fanny, fainée; ppiónréap.
 Feena, } fiaónaít.
 Feenat, }
 Finny, fínne.
 Finola, fionnḡuata.
 Flora, bláé; fionnḡuata.
 Florence, bláénaro.
 Frances, ppiónréap.
- Gobinet, }
 Gobnet, } sobnaít.
 Gormlaith, }
 Gormley, } sopmflaít.
 Grace, ḡpáinne.
 Gubby, sobnaít.
- Hannah, siubán, siubáinín.
 Helen, eiblín.
 Hilda, hiltve.
 Honor, }
 Honora, } onóra, nóra.
- Ida, íve.
 Ina, aḡná.
 Ita, íve.
 Isabella, ipibéal, sibéal.
- Jane, }
 Jennet, } sinéao.
 Jenny, }
 Joan, } siobán, siubán.
 Johanna, }
 Josephine, seópaimeín; siubáinín.
 Jude, }
 Judith, } síle 7; siubán 3.
 Julia, }
- Kate, cáit.
 Kathleen, caitilín, caiclín.
 Katie, } cáit, cáitín 1; tpióna
 Katty, } (= caicpions) 2.
 Keary, caipa.
 Keary, caoime.
 Keelan, caoilpionn.
 Keenet, }
 Kianat, } ciannaít.
 Kinny, cinne.
- Lassarina, laipapionsa.
 Lella, líle.
 Lena, eiblín.
 Lily, líl, líle.
 Lizzie, eilíp. See Elizabeth.
 Louisa, labaoipe.
 Lucy, luíḡreac.
- Mabbina, meaoð, meioðín.
 Mabel, máible; nábla; meaoð.
 Madeline, máigolín, mavaitéin.
 Madge, meaoð 6; maigmeao 70;
 muḡann 499.
 Marcella, maipit, maipite.
 Margaret, maigmeao, maip-
 ḡreao, maigmeao, máimeao,
 maimeao, muimeao, mámao,
 muḡáo.
 Margery, meaoð; máille, máil-
 pe, máilti.
 Maria, máipe.
 Marion, muimeann, muḡann.
 Martha, maipa; móp.
 Mary, muipe,* máipe 11; móp 2;
 méapp 49.
 Matilda, maivilve.
 Maud, máoa; meaoð.
 Maureen, }
 May, } máipín.

* The name of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Meave, meadó.
 Meeda, míoe.
 Mella, mealla.
 Moira, máipe.
 Molly, máimín; máille, máilpe,
 máiltí.

Mona, } muáonair.
 Monat, }
 Monca, monca.
 More, móir.
 Moreen, móimín.
 Morrin, muiréann, muirann.
 Murel, muiréal.

Nabla, nábla.
 Nan, }
 Nance, } neanr, nainpeadó.
 Nancy, }
 Nanno, nópa.
 Nappy, nuata, fionnḡuala.
 Nell, } neill, neillí.
 Nellie, }
 Nessa, neapa.
 Nonie, nóimín 1; Siubán 499.
 Nora, } nópa.
 Norah, }
 Nuala, nuata.

Olive, oilbe.
 Orlaith, órlaité.
 Orna, }
 Ornat, } oóainair.

Peg, } peis, peisí.
 Peggy, }
 Penelope, } fionnḡuala.
 Penny, }

Poll, }
 Polly, } pal, paistr, paistí.
 Regina, rioḡnac.
 Renny, raénaic, raónaic.
 Richella, riceall.
 Rose, róir, róirín.

Sabia, saóó.
 Sabina, saróóin 1; Síte 19.
 Sally, sopéa 1; Saóó (Saóá) 19;
 Síte 192.
 Sarah, sopéa 1; Saóó 16.
 Sheela, }
 Sheila, } Síte.
 Sibby, Síte; Sibéat (Sibí).
 Sive, saóó.
 Slany, sláne.
 Sophia, }
 Sophy, } saóó.
 Susan, } sópanna, sópaió;
 Susanna, } síuí 77; Siubán, 3.
 Sybil, sibéat.

Teresa, }
 Tessie, } toiréapa; tpeipe.
 Tilda, tiloe.
 Trina, trína (= caitrína).

Una, }
 Unity, } úna.
 Uny, }
 Ursula, urpuala.

Webbie, webnaic.
 Whiltierna, faoilteḡearna.
 Winefred, }
 Winifred, } úna.
 Winny, }

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SURNAMES
WITH THEIR IRISH FORMS.

- Abbott, *Abbóro*.
 Abraham, *Abrahám*.
 Adair, *Ó Dáire*.
 Adams, *mac Ádaim 1; mac Ádaimh 2; mac Ádamóro 99; mac Con-
 rínáma 197*.
 Adamson, *mac Ádaim*.
 Addly, *Ó hÁdlaigh (s.l.) 99*.
 Adorian, *Ó Dóráin*.
 Adrian, *Ó Driáin*.
 Agar, *Éigeair*.
 Aghoon, *Ó heacúobám*.
 Agnew, *E 11; Ó Snímh 62*.
 Ahearn } *Ó heacúigeirín, Ó*
 Ahern, } *eaacúigeirín.*
 Aherne, }
 Ahessy, *Ó hárceapacá*.
 Aidridge, *Álraip*.
 Alexander, *Álraip 1; mac*
Álraipáinn 2.
 Allen, *Ó hAilín, Ó hAilín 4;*
mac Ailín 6; Ó hAilámain,
Ó hAilámain 197; E 2.
 Allman, *Álmán*.
 Ambrose, *Ambróp, Ámpóp*.
 Anderson, *mac Ainorú 1; mac*
*Siolta Ainoréir 36; Ainoraor-
 áin 19*.
 Andrews, } *mac Ainorú.*
 Andrewson, }
 Anglim, *Ó hAngluim 179*.
 Anglin, *Ó hAngluinn*.
 Ankland, *Anglann*.
 Ansberry, } *Ó hAimneac (s.l.)*
 Ansboro, } *Ó hAimneac, Ó*
ammneac, 97.
 Archbold, *Áiribéal. 19*
- Archdeacon, Áirpóeacan; (G.P.)*
mac Ósa.
 Archer, *Áirpéar 4; † mac Airp-
 éill 83*.
 Archfield, *Áirpéat*.
 Archibald, *Áirribéal*.
 Armstrong, *E 11; Ó Iabhaóa*
Tréan 68.
 Arnold, *Arnoll*.
 Arnott, *Arnóro*.
 Arthur, } *mac Artúir 2; Art-*
 Arthurs, } *úr, 2*.
 Ashe, *Air 1, Ášur 499*.
 Aspel, *Áiribéal*.
 Aspig, *mac Siolta Earpuis*.
 Atteridge, *Átair*.
 Auher, *Áiréar, Áiréar*.
 Austin, *mac Aidiúin*.
 Aylward, *Áileabáro, Áileabáro*
- Bacon, Bacún*.
 Badger, *Ó Bpuc*.
 Bagley, *Ó Beaglaic*.
 Bagnall, *Beagnall 11; Ó Beig-
 léiginn 43*.
 Bagott, *Baóro*.
 Bailey, } *Báille*.
 Bailie, }
 Bain, *Bán*.
 Baker, *Bácaéir*.
 Bakey, *Ó Béice*.
 Baldwin, *Bátouing; [Ó maol-
 agám 2 (o'd.)]*
 Balfe, *Balb*.
 Ball, *Bál*.
 Ballantine, *Baileintín*.
 Ballesty, *Baileirce*

- Ballevan, ó Bálbáin.
 Ballinger, Bálmpéar.
 Banahan, ó Beanaeáin.
 Banff, mac an Baimb.
 Banim, } ó Banáin.
 Banin, }
 Banks, ó Bhuacéog 19; ó Bhuac-
 áin 45.
 Bannan, }
 Bannin, } ó Banáin.
 Bannon, }
 Bardon, ó Bároáin.
 Bargrey, mac Beapréaghaí.
 Barnacle, ó Caóáin.
 Barnane, ó Beapnáin.
 Barnavill, Beapnabíil.
 Barnes, Beapnair 6, 43, etc.; ó Beap-
 áin, 19, 29, etc. ; ó Bhoim, 2.
 Barnwell, Beapnabál.
 Barr, E 1; ó Bapri 2.
 Barragry, mac Beapréaghaí.
 Barrett, Bapóro 7, Bapéao 9.
 Barrington, E 1; ó Beapáin 46.
 Barron, ó Beapáin 16, 46; Bapún 78
 Barry, ve Bapra 11; ó Beapá 17
 Barrymore, Lord, an Bapriac Mór
 Bartholomew, } mac papéaláin
 Bartley, }
 Baskin, ó Bapcinn.
 Bassett, Bapéao.
 Bastible, Bapribíil.
 Battle, } mac Concáta.
 Battles, }
 Bayley, Báille.
 Bayne, Bán.
 Beaghan, }
 Beahan, } ó Béacáin.
 Beaky, ó Béice.
 Beane, ó Beáin 1; ó Béacáin 2.
 Beary, ó Béapa.
 Beansley, Béaplaí.
 Beasty, ó Bapra.
 Beatagh, } Diaótae 1; mac an
 Beattie, } Diaótaí. 2.
 Beatty, }
 Beck, E. 1; ó Béice ó (o'd.).
 Bedloe, Beolú.
 Begane, } ó Beagáin.
 Beggan, }
 Beggs, ó Beig 2; Beag, 2.
- Beglan, ó Beigléiginn.
 Begley, ó Beaglaoié 11; ó Beig-
 eaglaí 72.
 Behan, ó Béacáin.
 Beirne, ó Beirín, ó Bhirn.
 Bell, mac Siolla an Étois.
 Bellew, Beillú, Beille.
 Bellingham, Beilleagán.
 Bennett, Binéao, Bionóio.
 Benson, E 11; mac Siolla Óé
 39; ó Manacáin 19.
 Berachry, mac Beapréaghaí.
 Beresford, Dúimpeápa.
 Bergin, ó haimirgin, ó haimir-
 zin (s.l.) ó Beirgin.
 Berkerry, } mac Bioipéaghaí.
 Berkery, } mac Beapréaghaí.
 Bermingham, mac Feópaí.
 Bernard, Beapnáro.
 Berrane, ó Beapáin, ó Bioipáin.
 Berry, ó Béapa.
 Berth, Beirte, Beirteac.
 Betagh, } Diaótae 1; mac an
 Betty, } Diaótaí 2.
 Biggane, ó Beagáin.
 Biggin, } ó Beigin, ó Bigin.
 Biggins, }
 Biggs, ó Beig 2; Beag 2.
 Biggy, ó Beigí, ó Bígí.
 Bigham, Bígcam, Bioigam.
 Binane, Bunnneán.
 Bingham, Bingeam, Biongam.
 Biracrea, mac Bioipéaghaí.
 Bird, E 1; ó Héanaí, ó Héimí
 19; ó Héanaeáin, ó Hémeacáin
 19, 97; mac an Éanaí 35, 43.
 Birmingham, mac Feópaí.
 Birrane, ó Bioipáin, ó Beapáin.
 Bishop, E 18; mac Siolla
 eapruí 2.
 Bissett, Bupéao; (G.P.) mac Eóin.
 Blacagh, Bláca.
 Black, mac Duib 2; mac Siolla
 Duib 2; ó Dubháí 6.
 Blake, ve Bláca, Blácae 11; ó
 Blácmac 192.
 Blanchfield, Blampéal.
 Blawick, ó Blácmac.
 Bleheen, ó Blicéin (O.F.) ó maol
 míicil.

- Blessing, ὁ μαοιλθεannaάτα.
 Bligh, } ὁ βλιγε.
 Blighe, }
 Bloomer, ὁ ζοιμπλεαζαίς 6.
 Blouk, } ὁ βλάτμας.
 Blowick, }
 Boag, ὁ βυαόαις 77.
 Bockley, ὁ βαάατα.
 Boden, δύσαν.
 Bodkin, δόνοικίν.
 Bogan, ὁ βοζάιν.
 Bogue, ὁ βυαόαις.
 Bohan, } ὁ βυαόαάάιν.
 Bohane, }
 Bohill, ὁ βαοτζαταίς 6.
 Bolan, } ὁ βοέλλάιν 11; ὁ
 Boland, } βρεέλλάιν 197.
 Bolger, ὁ βολγυόιν.
 Bonar, } ὁ ἐνάιμριζε (s.l.)
 Boner, } ὁ ἐνάιμριζε.
 Bones, mac ἐνάίμ 19; mac
 ἐνάίμριζ 192.
 Bonin, βυinneáιν.
 Boucher, } βύιρέαρ.
 Bouchier, }
 Boughan, } ὁ βυαόαάάιν.
 Bouhan, }
 Bourchier, βύιιρέαρ.
 Bourke, ve δύρκ, ve δύρκα.
 Bowden, δύσαν.
 Bowdren, δύσαν.
 Bowe, ὁ βυαόαις.
 Bowen, δόιμν 45, 72; ὁ βυαόαά-
 áιν 77; ὁ ἐνάίμίν 46.
 Bowes, } ὁ βυαόαις.
 Bowie, }
 Bowler, βοόλέαρ.
 Bownes, see Bones.
 Boyce, δυιρέαρ 10; ὁ βυιόε
 16.
 Boyd, ve βύιτ, α βύιτ, βύιτεά.
 Boylan, ὁ βαοίγεαλλάιν.
 Boyle, ὁ βαοίγιλλ.
 Boyne, mac βαοιέίν 9; ὁ βαοιέ-
 ίν 2.
 Boyton, βαοιύν 78; ὁ βαοιόάιν
 2 (o'd.).
 Brabazon, βραβαζίν 11; ὁ βρολ-
 áάιν 67.
 Bracken, ὁ βραεάάιν.
 Bradden, ὁ βραοάάιν.
 Braddigan, ὁ βραοαζάάιν.
 Bradician, ὁ βραοαάάιν.
 Bradley, ὁ βραοζαίτε 7; ὁ
 βροιέάάιν, ὁ βρολαέάάιν 16, 26,
 ὁ βροιτεαάάιν 19.
 Brady, mac βράοαις 6, 8; ὁ βράο-
 αίς 7, 91; ὁ βράοαάάιν, ὁ
 βραοαζάάιν 19.
 Bragan, ὁ βραζάάιν.
 Brahan, ὁ βραεάάιν.
 Branagan, ὁ βραναζάάιν.
 Brandon, βρανοβαν.
 Braniff, ὁ βρανοβιθ.
 Brannagh, βραεάναε.
 Brannan, ὁ βρανάάιν 1; mac βραν-
 áάιν 34.
 Brannick, βραννός 1; βραεά-
 ναε 2.
 Brannigan, ὁ βραναζάάιν.
 Brannock, βραννός 1; βραεά-
 ναε 2.
 Brannon, ὁ βρανάάιν 1; mac βραν-
 áάιν 34.
 Bransfield, βρυννβίολ 778.
 Brauders, ὁ βραυοαρι.
 Brawley, ὁ βρόλαις.
 Bray, ὁ βραεζάα.
 Brazil, ὁ βραεραιλ.
 Breadon, } ὁ βριζέαάιν.
 Bredin, }
 Breedeth, mac βροίτα βριζέο.
 Breen, ὁ βραομ 1; mac βραομ
 24.
 Breheny, } (mac an βρειτέαά-
 an, mac an βρειτέ-
 Brehony, } αάίμναίς 11, mac
 an βρειτέμ 19.
 Brennagh, βραεάναε.
 Brennan, ὁ βραονάάιν 11; ὁ βραν-
 áάιν 6, 91; mac βρανάάιν 34.
 Brennigan, ὁ βραναζάάιν.
 Bresland, } ὁ βρειπτεάάιν,
 Breslane, } ὁ βραεραλάάιν.
 Breslin, }
 Bresnahan, } ὁ βρορηναάάιν,
 Bresnihan, } ὁ βροιρνεαάάιν.
 Brett, βριε 11; ve βριετ 19;
 mac βριε 19.
 Brew, ὁ βριζαάα.

- Breydon, ὁ βρέϊζοεάιν.
 Briceson, ὁ βρισόρám (O.F.)
 ὁ μπιρζεαράιν.
 Brick, ὁ βρικ 49; ὁ βρικ 47.
 Brickley, βρικλις, βρικλιέτ.
 Bride, na βρίζοε 77; βρίοε 2.
 Bridgeman, ὁ θριόεταϊς, ὁ θριόε-
 τισ 1 (s.l.) ὁ θριόετῖο 179.
 Brien, ὁ βριαν 11; mac βριαν
 2; E 82.
 Briggs, βρις, βριζεαδ.
 Briody, ὁ βριαοεαδ.
 Brislane, ὁ βριεϋλεάιν.
 Britt, βριτ.
 Britton, ὁ βριτζεάιν.
 Brock, βρός.
 Broder, } ὁ βρουαοαιρ.
 Broderick, }
 Brody, mac βριαοεαδ.
 Broe, ὁ βρουζαδ.
 Brogan, ὁ βρόςάιν.
 Brohan, ὁ βρουαάιν.
 Brollaghan, ὁ βρολέάιν, ὁ βρο-
 λέάιν, ὁ βροϊλεαάιν.
 Brolly, } ὁ βρόλαις.
 Broly, }
 Broone, ὁ βρουίν.
 Brophy, ὁ βροίτε.
 Brosnahan, } ὁ βροηναάιν, ὁ
 Brosnan, } βροηνεαάιν.
 Brouder, ὁ βρουαοαιρ.
 Broudin, mac βριαοαοίν 46, mac
 βριαοεαδ 46.
 Brown, } βρύν.
 Browne, }
 Bruce, ve βρύρ, ve βρύρ.
 Bruen, } ὁ βρουίν.
 Bruin, }
 Bryan, } E 8; ὁ βριαν 2; mac
 Bryans, } βριαν 2.
 Bryson, ὁ βρισόρám (O.F.) ὁ
 μπιρζεαράιν.
 Buckley, ὁ βυαάτλα 1; ὁ βυάτλα
 19; E 82.
 Buggy, ὁ βουζαϊς.
 Buie, ὁ βυίε 16; mac ζιότλα
 βυίε 68.
 Bulger, ὁ βολγυρῖρ.
 Bunyan, βυιννεάιν.
 Burchell, βυιρρέαλ.
 Burgess, βυρζα.
 Burke, ve βύρικ, ve βύρικα
 Burns, ὁ βυοιν 6, 8, 71; ὁ βυην,
 ὁ βυην 91; ὁ βυοιám 75, 97;
 ὁ βυοιρνε 192.
 Busher, βυιρρέαρ.
 Butler, βυιτιλέαρ, βυιτιλέαρ,
 βυιτιέαρ.
 Buttimer, βυιτιμέαρ.
 Bwee, ὁ βυίε 16; mac ζιότλα
 βυίε 68.
 Byran, } ὁ βυοιám.
 Byrane, }
 Byrne, ὁ βυοιν 11; mac βυοιν
 62; ὁ βυην, ὁ βυην 91;
 ὁ βυοιám 75, 97; ὁ βυοιρνε,
 192; ὁ βέιρνε (s.l.) 62.
 Byrnes, see Byrne.
 Byron, ὁ βυοιám 1; ὁ βυην
 46 (o'd.); ὁ βυοιν 2.
 Byrrane, ὁ βυοιám.
 Bywater, ὁ βυιτάιν.
 Cadden, ὁ κάοάιν 6, ὁ κάοαίν 9.
 Cadigan, } ὁ κάοαζάιν 77,
 Cadogan, } ὁ κάοααάιν 49.
 Cafferky, } mac εαάμαρκαϊς.
 Cafferty, }
 Caffery, } mac ζαρραϊό.
 Caffrey, }
 Cagney, ὁ κάινζνε.
 Cahalan, } ὁ κάτλάιν.
 Cahalane, }
 Cahan, } ὁ κάτáιν.
 Cahane, }
 Caheerin, mac εαάττιζεϋρ.
 Caheny, ὁ κάιημαό.
 Cahill, ὁ κάτáι.
 Cahillane, ὁ κάτáλáιν.
 Cahir, ὁ κάτáοιρ 76; mac κάτáοιρ
 2.
 Cahy, mac εαάαο 1; ὁ κάτáις 25.
 Cain, } ὁ κάτáιν.
 Caine, }
 Cairns, ὁ κάϋίν 1, ὁ κάϋιám 2.
 Callaghan, ὁ κάτλάάιν 10;
 ὁ κάίτεαάιν 64.
 Callagy, ὁ κάτζαϊς.
 Callan, ὁ κάέλáιν, ὁ κάτáλáιν.
 Callanan, ὁ κάτλάιν.

- Callery,* mac Caéaril Riabairg.
 Callina, mac Ailgeannairg (H.F.)
 Callinan, ó Callanám.
 Callwell, mac Caéimairil 67 (o'd.)
 Calvey, mac Calbairg.
 Cameron, Camppón 1; Camairín
 (nó de Camairín)2, Cumairán 19.
 Campbell, Cambéat 8; mac Caé-
 mairil 1.
 Campion, Campion.
 Canally, mac an Failgí.
 Canavan, ó Ceannubáin.
 Candlish, ó Cuimolir.
 Cangney, ó Cangne.
 Canniff, ó Ceannuirb.
 Canning, ó Canáin 16, 26,
 92; ó Connám, ó Cumneáin,
 ó Coimneáin 6, 8, 91; mac
 Comín 19 (o'd.).
 Cannon, ó Canáin 16, 192;
 ó Cumneáin 91, ó Connám
 92, etc., ó Coimneáin 68.
 Canny, ó Canairg 46; ó Caé-
 máo 19.
 Cantillon, Canntalún.
 Cantwell, Cantbal, Cantual.
 Cauty, ó Cáinte, ó an Cáinte 11
 (s.l.) ó Canntaóda, ó Canntairé
 72.
 Carberry, } ó Cairbhre 8; mac
 Carbry, } Cairbhre 2.
 Cardell, mac Ároջair.
 Carden, } Cáirvín.
 Cardin, }
 Cardle, mac Ároջair.
 Cardwell, mac Ároջair 62; mac
 Ceairbairil 62.
 Carellan, ó Cairheallám.
 Carew, Cairpín.
 Carey, ó Cairróda 14, 15, 43, 46;
 mac Fiaéira 97; Cairpín 71;
 ó Cairpín 72; ó Cairpín 197;
 ó Cairpín 199, ó Céirín 2.
 Carlan, } ó Cairheallám,
 Carland, } ó Cairheallám.
 Carleton, }
 Carley,* mac Airealla (=mac-
 Airealla).
 Carlin, ó Cairheallám.
 Carmichael, mac Siolla mhéil.
- Carmody, ó Ceairmasa.
 Carnahan, ó Ceairnacáin.
 Carney, ó Ceairnairg 11; mac
 Ceairnairg 16, 43; ó Caéairnairg
 172, 192; ó Ceíteairnairg 192.
 Carolan, ó Ceairballáin.
 Carpenter, mac an tSaoir.
 Carr, ó Cairra 17, 49, 68; mac
 Cairraráin 19; ó Cairraráin
 192; ó Ceairám, ó Cairpám 19,
 29, 976; mac Siolla Ceaira 97
 (o'g.), mac Ceaira (s.l.) 979,
 ó Ceaira (s.l.) 972; mac
 Siolla Ceairra 16.
 Carragher, ó Ceairracáir.
 Carriek, mac Concéairraige 11;
 mac Concéairrac 9 (o'd.)
 Carrigan, ó Cairragáin.
 Carrigy, mac Concéairraige.
 Carrollan, ó Ceairballáin.
 Carroll, ó Ceairbairil 11; mac
 Ceairbairil 62, 992.
 Carron, mac Cairrígáin.
 Carry, ó Cairrairg 2; ó Cairrará
 2; ó Cáirteirg 2.
 Carter, }
 Carthar, } mac Airpín.
 Carthy, ó Cáirteirg 11; mac
 Cáirteirg 49, 77, 7c; ó Cáirteirg 99.
 Carton, mac Airteáin (s.l.) mac
 Cairteáin 6; ó Cairteáin 5, 199;
 ó Cáirteáin 99.
 Carty, see Carthy.
 Carvan, ó Ceairbáin.
 Carvill, mac Ceairbairil nó
 ó Ceairbairil.
 Casey, ó Caéairairg.
 Cash, ó Cair.
 Cashel, ó Cairil 29, 69; mac
 Cairil 19, 97; ó maol Cairil
 7; E. 37.
 Cashen, } mac Cairpín 11;
 Cashin, } ó Cairpín 7.
 Cashlan, ó Cairheallám,
 Cashman, ó Cairpám.
 Casley, ó Cairleairg.
 Cassan, ó Cairpám.
 Cassell, } ó Cairil 29, 69;
 Casells, } ó Cairheallám 62.
 Casserly, mac Cairpíairg.

- Cassidy, ó Cairíoe.
 Cassin, see Cashin.
 Cattigan, ó Cairtigin (s.l.)
 Caughey, mac Eadair.
 Caughran, ó Cozgarán 46, 97 (s.s.)
 mac Cozgarán 46, 97.
 Caulfield, mac Caímaoil 6, 48,
 92; mac Conzárna 192;
 ó Samna 2 (o'D.); ó Samn-
 áin 97, 199.
 Cavan, ó Caoimáir.
 Cavanagh, see Kavanagh.
 Cavendish, ó Caoimáin 19.
 Cavish, mac Sámair.
 Caviston, mac Aibirtín.
 Cawley, mac Amalzáda, mac
 Amalzáir.
 Chaff, ó Lóeáin 97.
 Chambers, Seampraé (A); Seam-
 bairraé (s.l.) 19.
 Charles, mac Séarlar 11; mac
 Caéar 19.
 Cheasty, ó Siorta, ó Searta.
 Cheyne, mac Seazáin.
 Chisholm, Siéal.
 Christopher, Criostóir.
 Christy, mac Criosorta.
 Clabby, ó Clabair.
 Clahane, ó Clatáin [(O.F.) ó Caé-
 lám].
 Clanchy, } mac Flannéada,
 Clancy, } mac Flannéair.
 Clandillon, Clannsioláin.
 Clare, Clár.
 Clarke, ó Cléiru 11; mac Cléiru-
 í, mac an Cléiru 32;
 ó Cléirín 64, ó Cléiréadán
 56, 192; E. 2.
 Clarkins, ó Cléiréadán, ó Cléir-
 éin.
 Clarkson, } mac an Cléiru.
 Clarson, }
 Claveen, } ó Clamín.
 Clavin, }
 Cleary, ó Cléiru.
 Clehane, ó Clatáin [(O.F.)
 ó Caélam].
 Cleland, mac Siolla faolám.
 Clements, mac Laúmann, mac
 Laúmann.
 Clenaghan, mac Leannaedáin.
 Clerihan, }
 Clerkan, } ó Cléiréadán.
 Clerkin, ó Cléirín, ó Cléiréad-
 áin.
 Clery, ó Cléiru.
 Clifford, Clíorort, Clíodáir 1,
 Clíodáir 499; ó Clúmáin 19,
 79a.
 Clinane, ó Clionnám [(O.F.)
 mac Lionnám nó ó Clonám]
 179.
 Cline, mac Siollaélaoin.
 Clinton, Cliontún 83; * mac
 Siolla Fionntám 2 (o'a.).
 Clisham, mac Clíream (s.l.), 19.
 Clogherty, ó Clocharaí.
 Cloghery, mac Clocharí.
 Cloghessy, ó Clocharaí.
 Cloherty, ó Clocharaí.
 Clohessy, ó Clocharaí.
 Cloonan, ó Clúnáin.
 Clooney, ó Cluanair 1; mac
 Cluanair 67.
 Closkey, mac Bhorcár.
 Cloran, mac Lóráin.
 Clovan, ó Clúmáin.
 Clowry, mac Labháda.
 Cloyen, mac Siollaélaoin.
 Clune, ó Clúmáin [(s.l.) ó Clú-
 áin].
 Cluskey, mac Bhorcár.
 Cluvane, ó Clúmáin.
 Clynech, Clínre, Clínreá.
 Clyne, mac Siollaélaoin.
 Coady, mac Óda.
 Coakley, E. 1; mac Claoélaoir 77.
 Coan, see Coen.
 Cochrane, ó Cozgarán 46, 97 (s.s.)
 mac Cozgarán 46, 97.
 Cody, mac Óda.
 Coen, ó Comháin, ó Comúain 91;
 ó Cuáin 92; mac Eozáin 6,
 92.
 Coffey, ó Cobéair 11; ó Caé-
 buadaí 49; ó Caébaða 27;
 ó Caémoza 97.
 Cogan, ó Cuazáin 1; mac Cazáin
 43, 56; Fozáin 77.
 Coggins, mac Cazáin 19.

- Coghlan, Ó Cochláin 1; mac
 Cochláin 25.
 Coghlan, Ó Cogairín 46, 97 (s.s.)
 mac Cogairín, 46, 97.
 Cogley, Ó Coigilí.
 Cohalane, Ó Cahtálán.
 Cohane, Ó Cahtán 1; Ó Ceócláin
 77.
 Cohen, see Coen and Cowen.
 Colbert, a Colbáir.
 Coldrick, mac Ualgáirí.
 Cole, E. 1; mac Siolla Cóimíáil
 16.
 Coleman, Ó Colmáin 11; mac
 Colmáin 2; Ó Clúmháin 17, 19,
 49, 87, etc.
 Colgan, Ó Colgan 8, 9; mac
 Colgan 6.
 Colhoun, Coléán 1; Ó Cuileamain
 87.
 Coll, mac Colla 2; Ó Colla 2.
 Collagan, Ó Colgan 8, 9; mac
 Colgan 6.
 Collatan, Ó Colatáin 87 (s.s.)
 mac Colatáin 87.
 Coleran, Ó Callarín.
 Collery,* Mac Cahtail Riabáirí.
 Colleton, Ó Colatáin 87 (s.s.)
 mac Colatáin 87.
 Collier, Coléar.
 Colligan, Ó Colgan 8, 9; mac
 Colgan 6.
 Collina, } mac Aitgeannairí
 Colliney, } (H.F.)
 Collins, Ó Colteáin, Ó Cuileáin 1.
 Collopy, Ó Colpa.
 Colman, see Coleman.
 Colter, Ó Coltar, Ó Coltaráin.
 Colton, Coltán.
 Columb, mac Colum.
 Coman, Ó Comáin.
 Comaskey, Mac Cumarcáirí.
 Comba, Ó Conbáir.
 Comber, Cómar 99; Ó Ciaráin
 976; Ó Ciaraigáin 19, 94;
 Ó maorl Ciara 977.
 Combes, mac Sómar. See
 Holmes.
 Comerford, } Comairtín.
 Comerton, }
- Comey, mac Siolla Cóimíeab
 (= mac Siolla Cóimíeab.)
 Comiskey, Mac Cumarcáirí.
 Commane, Ó Comáin.
 Commins, } Ó Comáin 7, 8, 9;
 Commons, } Mac Cuimín 6.
 Comyn, Cumín, Coimín 46, 77,
 78; Mac Cuimín 6, 72; Ó Cuim-
 ín, 29, 46.
 Conaboy, Ó Conburóe 9; Ó Con-
 báir 99.
 Conaghan, Ó Connacláin 16, 26.
 Conaghty, Ó Connacláirí.
 Conallan, Ó Conalláin. See
 Conlon.
 Conalty, Ó Conallta.
 Conary, Ó Conaire.
 Conaty, Ó Connacláirí.
 Conba, } Ó Conbáir.
 Conbay, }
 Conboy, Ó Conburóe 9; Ó Con-
 báir 99.
 Concannon, Ó Conceanáin.
 Condon, Conróin 1; Ó Conrubáin
 23, 33.
 Condrick, mac Annraic, Mac
 Eannraic.
 Condrón, Ó Conarín.
 Conefry, Mac Conrraoid.
 Conify, Mac Donncair.
 Conlan, see Conlon.
 Conliffe, Ó Conuib 97.
 Conlogue, mac Conall Óis.
 Conlon, Ó Conalláin 11; Ó Con-
 galáin 92; Ó Consiolláin 29;
 Ó Caoinvealbáin 43; Ó Clao-
 áin 19.
 Conmee, }
 Conmey, } mac Con Míre.
 Conmy, }
 Connaghty, Ó Connacláirí.
 Connaughton, Ó Connacláin.
 Conneally, } Ó Congaite 91;
 Conneely, } mac Congaite, 92.
 Connell, Ó Conall.
 Connellan, Ó Conalláin. See
 Conlon.
 Connelly, Ó Congálaí 12; Ó Con-
 gaite 91; mac Congaite 197
 Connerney, mac an Oiréinní.

- Connerton, ó Connaéctáin.
 Connery, ó Conaíre.
 Conniff, mac Conuúib 9; ó Conuúib 46.
 Connolly, ó Conḡalataḡ 12; ó Conḡaite 91; mac Conḡaite 197.
 Connor, } ó Conéobair 11; mac
 Connors, } Conéobair 66.
 Conoo, ó Connátaḡ.
 Courahy, ó Conpéite.
 Conran, } ó Conaráin.
 Conron, }
 Conroy, mac Conraoi 11; ó Conraoi 62, 92; ó Conra, ó Conraé 972; ó Conraíe 197; ó Conpéite 25, 45; ó maol-Conraíe 92, 462.
 Conry, ó Conra, ó Conraé 19, 97; ó Conraíe 7; ó maol-Conraíe 29, 34, 46.
 Considine, mac Conraoín.
 Convey, mac Conmeáda.
 Conway, ó Conmátaḡ 7, 8; ó Conmácaín 9; mac Conmeáda 6.
 Conwell, mac Conmaoi.
 Coeey, mac Cobtaíḡ.
 Coogan, ó Cuaḡáin.
 Cooke, Cúe, Cúeac 1; mac ḡuas (nó mac Cuaḡ) 6, 9.
 Coolahan, ó Cúlaáin 17, 19, 27; mac Uallaáin 97.
 Cooley, ó Cúile 7; mac ḡiolla Cúile 97.
 Coolican, ó Cúlaáin 11; ó Cib-leaáin, ó Cioblaáin 92.
 Coonahan, ó Cuanááin.
 Coonan, ó Cuanáin.
 Coonerty, ó Cuanartaíḡ.
 Cooney, ó Cuaná, ó Cuanac 11; ó Cuanááin 179, 479, 496.
 Coonihan, ó Cuanááin.
 Cooper, Cúipéar.
 Coote, Cút, Cútaé.
 Coppinger, Copingéar.
 Corban, ó Corbáin.
 Corbett, Corbair 25, 43; ó Corbáin 1, ó Corbín 2; ó Conbáir 179.
 Corbin, ó Corbín.
 Corboy, } ó Corbuiúe.
 Corby, }
 Coreoran, ó Coreraín 7, 91; mac Coreraín 25; ó Corcaín 19, 97.
 Corey, ó Coimiaróe.
 Corish, mac Féoirar.
 Corken, ó Corcaín.
 Corkery, ó Corera.
 Corkin, ó Corcaín.
 Corless, mac Carluir 11; (s.) mac Caéar 197.
 Cormack, ó Cormaic.
 Cormican, ó Cormacáin.
 Corneen, ó Cuirnín.
 Corr, ó Corra.
 Corran, ó Corráin.
 Corrigan, ó Corraḡáin.
 Corry, ó Corra, ó Corrair 1; ó Coimiaróe 46, 77; mac ḡotmaró 23, 67; S. 62.
 Coscor, ó Corcair 4; mac Oreaí 3; mac ḡiolla Corcair 23.
 Cosgrave, } ó Coreraíḡ 11; ó
 Cosgrove, } Corcair 42; mac
 Oreaí 62; mac
 Coreraáin 38;
 mac ḡiolla Coir-
 eilḡ 23, 35.
 Cosker, ó Corcair 4; mac Oreaí 3; mac ḡiolla Corcair 23.
 Coskern, mac Coreraáin.
 Coskery, ó Coreraíḡ.
 Costello, } mac Coirteab
 Costelloe, } [(O.F.) mac Coir-
 teab] 11; mac
 ḡiolla Coirteilḡ
 62.
 Costigan, mac Corraḡáin, (s.s.)
 ó Corraḡáin.
 Costin, ó Coiréin.
 Cotter, mac Oirir, (s.l.) mac
 Coirir.
 Cottle, ó Coiril 9.
 Coughlan, ó Coélaín 1; mac
 Coélaín 25.
 Coulihan, ó Cúlaáin 17, 19, 27;
 mac Uallaáin 97.
 Coulter, ó Coltaí, ó Coltaíáin
 Coultrey, mac Uétraíḡ 19.

- Connihan, Ó Cuanadáin.
 Courcey, ve Cúrra, Cúrrac.
 Courname, Ó Curnán, Ó Curnán.
 Courneen, Ó Cuirnín, Ó Cúrnín.
 Courtney, Ó Curnán, Ó Cúrnán 17, 25, 46, 49; Ó Cuirnín, Ó Cúrnín 462; Mac Cuanra 37.
 Covaddy, Mac an Maonaró.
 Coveney, Ó Coibéanaigh (m'd.)
 Cowan, { Mac Eoigáin 6; Ó
 Cowen, { Comhán, 91; Ó
 Cuán 92; Mac
 Siolla Comhán S.
 Cowley, }
 Cowbig, } Ó Cobéaigh.
 Cowie, }
 Cowley, Mac Amalgharó, Mac Amalgharó 9; E. 8.
 Cox, Coep, Coepac 34; Mac Coitigh 34 (o'd.); Ó Coitigh 16, 92 (o'd.); Mac Concoille 23, 35 (o'd.); Mac Coitigh 77.
 Coyle,* Mac Siollaéaoil nó Mac Siolla Coille.
 Coyne, Ó Caóain 91; Ó Cumn 8 (pr. Ó Cuinn); Ó Cuán 192; Ó Comhán, Ó Comhán 192; Mac Siolla Cuán 199; Mac Siolla Comhán 192; Mac Siollaéaoil 39; Mac Siolla Caoime 82; Mac Eoigáin 92.
 Craddock, Cneadóis 1, Mac Cneadóis 99.
 Crahan, Ó Corráin 18, 46.
 Craig, Cneas, Cneas.
 Crampsie, } Ó Cnámhrige (s.l.)
 Crampsy, } Ó Cnámhrige.
 Crane, Ó Corráin.
 Craughwell, Ó Cneacámaoil (s.l.)
 Cravane, Ó Cnábáin.
 Craven, } Ó Cnábáin, Ó Cnábáin.
 Cravin, }
 Crawford, Cnárort, 1; Mac Cnábáigáin 64.
 Crawley, Ó Cneólaioic, Ó Cneólaioic.
 Creagh, Cneobac.
 reaghan, Ó Cneacáin 97; Ó Connám 46.
 Crean, Ó Cneólaioic, Ó Cneólaioic 16, 19, 29, 49, 77; Ó Cneacáin, Ó Cneólaioic 97; Ó Corraóin 2.
 Creaton, Ó Cneólaioic 1, Ó Cneólaioic 192.
 Creed, Ó Cneólaioic 79a.
 Creedon, Ó Cneólaioic.
 Creegan, Ó Cneólaioic.
 Creehan, Ó Cneólaioic.
 Creely, Ó Cneólaioic, Ó Cneólaioic.
 Creevy, Ó Cneólaioic (= Ó Maol Cneólaioic?) 15, 25; Mac Riabais 2.
 Cregan, Ó Cneólaioic.
 Cregg, Cneas, Cneas.
 Crehan, } Ó Cneólaioic.
 Creighan, }
 Creighton, Ó Cneólaioic 1; Ó Cneólaioic 23 (o'd.); S. 62.
 Cremin, Ó Cneólaioic, Ó Cneólaioic.
 Cribbin, { Mac Roibín (s.l.)
 Cribbins, } Ó Cneólaioic 11; Ó Cneólaioic bin (s.l.) Ó Cneólaioic
 Cribbon, } 972.
 Crickard, Mac Riobairt.
 Crilly, Ó Cneólaioic, Ó Cneólaioic.
 Crinion, Ó Cneólaioic.
 Croghan, } Ó Cneólaioic 2; Mac
 Crohan, } Cneólaioic 2.
 Croke, Cneas.
 Crolly, } Ó Cneólaioic.
 Croly, }
 Crone, Ó Cneólaioic 16; Cneólaioic 2.
 Cronelly, Ó Cneólaioic 1; Ó Cneólaioic Siolla 2.
 Cronin, Ó Cneólaioic.
 Crosbie, E. 1; Mac an Cneólaioic 2.
 Cross, E. 2; Mac an Cneólaioic 2.
 Crossan, Mac an Cneólaioic.
 Crotty, Ó Cneólaioic.
 Crowe, Mac Conchobairt 76.
 Crowley, Ó Cneólaioic, Ó Cneólaioic.
 Crudden, Mac Roibín,
 Cruise, Cneólaioic.
 Crumley,* Ó Cneólaioic.
 Crummy, Ó Cneólaioic,
 Cryan, Ó Cneólaioic.

- Juddihy, } Ó Curoigētiḡ,
 Cuddy, }
 Cuffe, E. 8, 9; mac Úuib 28 ;
 Ó Cobéaiḡ 469; Ó Doirnín 19.
 Culhane, Ó Cacláin.
 Culkin, mac Uilcín.
 Cullane, Ó Corleáin.
 Cullen, Ó Cuirinn 81; mac Cuir-
 inn 64; Ó Cuileamán 87;
 Ó Cuileám 2; mac Cuileám 2.
 Culleton, Ó Coolatáin 11 (s.s.)
 mac Coolatáin 87.
 Colligan, Ó Colḡan 4; mac
 Colḡan 6.
 Cullinan, } Ó Cuileannám.
 Cullinane, }
 Cullington, Ó Coolatáin, mac
 Coolatáin 87.
 Culloon, Ó Cuileamán.
 Culloty, Ó Coolata (s.l.)
 Ó Collata.
 Cully, mac Colla.
 Culreavy, * mac Cúirneabaiḡ.
 Cumiskey, mac Cumarcáiḡ.
 Cummane, Ó Comáin.
 Cumming, { Ó Comáin 71, 81, 91,
 Ó Cumín 72, 82, 92;
 Cummings, { mac Cumín 6, 72;
 Cummins, { Cumín 46, 77, 78.
 Cumlisk, Ó Comleirc, Ó Comlirc.
 Cunnane, Ó Cuinneáin 91, Ó Conn-
 áin 92.
 Cunnene, Ó Cunnín.
 Cunniffe, mac Conuib 9; Ó Con-
 uib 46.
 Cumming, Ó Conaimḡ.
 Cunningham, Ó Cuinneasáin 11,
 Ó Connasáin 2; Ó Connacáin
 92, Ó Cuinneacáin 62; mac
 Cuinneasáin 16.
 Curley, * mac Oirnealla (= mac
 Oitealla).
 Curnane, Ó Curnám.
 Curneen, } Ó Cuirnín.
 Curnin, }
 Curran, } Ó Corráin 12; Ó Cor-
 rirane, } maíóin 19, 97.
 Curreen, Ó Corraíóin 1; mac
 Corraíóin 29, 39.
 Currid, * mac Conémaro.
 Currigan, Ó Corraḡáin.
 Currin, Ó Corraíóin 1; mac Cor-
 raíóin 29, 39.
 Curry, Ó Corra, Ó Corraíó 1;
 Ó Corraíóe 46, 77; mac Coe-
 raíó 23, 67; mac mhuirneadaiḡ 8.
 Curtayne, mac Cirtáin.
 Curtin, mac Cuirtín (O.F.) mac
 Cuirtín 46; mac Cirtáin 79a.
 Curtis, mac Cuirtín 64.
 Cusack, Ciorós, Cuirpós.
 Cushen, Cúirin, Cúirín.
 Cushman, Ó Cairnealáin.
 Cuskley, mac Siolla Cuirleaiḡ.
 Cussane, Ó Coráin (= Ó Caráin)
 11; (s.s.) mac Peatarm 197, 976.
 Cussen, Cúirin, Cúirín.
 Dabill, Ó Daitḡil, Ó Daitail.
 Dauid, mac Daibéru.
 Dallan, Ó Dalláin.
 D'Alton, } Dalatún 1, Daltún
 Dalton, } 72.
 Daly, Ó Dálaiḡ.
 Danaher, Ó Dumeacair.
 Daniel, Ó Donnaitl, 7.
 Darby, Ó Darmaḡa 2; mac Dar-
 maḡa 2.
 D'Arcy, { Dairriḡ, Dairriḡeac
 15, 83, 97; Ó Dor-
 Darcy, { caíóe 1, 97; mac
 Dorcaíóe 39.
 Dardis, Dairpír.
 Dargan, Ó Dearḡáin.
 Dark, Ó Dorc (ó'D.)
 Darkey, Ó Dorcaíóe.
 Darmody, Ó Darmaḡa 4 (s.l.)
 Ó Dearmaḡa 979; mac Dar-
 maḡa 2.
 Darragh, Ó Darac (O.F.) Ó Dub-
 varaḡ 6; mac Darac (O.F.)
 mac Dubvaraḡ 2.
 Darrick, Ó Duibrac, Ó Dubrac.
 Davane, Ó Dainám.
 Davenport, Ó Donnóubairtaiḡ 46.
 Davern, Ó Dáboimeann (O.F.) Ó
 Dubóboimeann 4; Ó Dobair-
 áin 9.
 Davey, }
 Davidson, } mac Daibró.

- Davin, } ó Daíín.
 Davine, }
 Davis, Daíibir 11; mac Daíibíó
 6, 28; ó Daíín 979.
 Davison, mac Daíibíó.
 Davitt, mac Daíibíó 10, mac
 Daibéio 19.
 Davoran, { ó Dáboimeann 4; ó
 Davoren, { Dóubairín 9. See
 Davern.
 Davy, mac Daíibíó 1; ó Daíín 979.
 Daw, ó Deaḡairó, ó Deaḡairó.
 Dawley, ó Dálaig.
 Dawson, Dáron.
 Day, ó Deaḡairó, ó Deaḡairó.
 Dea, ó Deaḡairó, ó Deaḡairó 1
 (s.l.) ó Diaḡairó 74, 79, 99.
 Deady, ó Daoḡa.
 Dean, { ó Deaḡain 4, 5, 16; mac
 Deane, { an Deaḡánaig 31, mac
 an Deaḡáin 16, 19, 28;
 E. 97, etc.; ó Duibne 49.
 Dearan, ó Deaḡáin.
 Dease, Déire.
 Deasy, Déireac 77; mac an
 Déirig 19.
 De Burgh, ve búrc.
 De Courcy, ve cúrra, cúrrac.
 Dee, ó Deaḡairó, ó Deaḡairó
 (s.l.) ó Diaḡairó 74, 79, 99.
 Deegan, ó Duibḡinn, ó Duibcinn.
 Deehan, ó Dóicoon.
 Deely, ó Duibḡiolla 1.
 Deenihan, ó Duinneacáin.
 Deeney, }
 Deeny, } ó Duibne.
 Deere, ó Duibíóir.
 Deering, Dóimng.
 De Ermott, ó Duibíóirmaiḡ.
 Deery, ó Dóirne.
 Deevay, } ó Duibíóe, ó Dub-
 Deevy, } uróe.
 Dehorty, ó Dóiceapraig.
 De Lacy, ve léir, léirac.
 Delahoyde, Dalaicío.
 Delahunt, }
 Delahunty, } ó Duileaoimtig.
 Delane, ó Dalláin.
 Delaney, } ó Dubhláine 1; ó Dall-
 Delany, } áin 91; ó Dubhláin 976.
- Delap, }
 De Lapp, } ó Lapáin.
 Delea, ó Duinnfléibe.
 Deloobery, }
 Deloughry, } ó Dubluacáma.
 De Moleyns, ó Maoláin.
 Dempsey, ó Dóimaraig.
 Denanny, ó Duimeannaig.
 Denehan, ó Duinneacáin.
 Denn, Denn.
 Dennany, ó Duimeannaig.
 Dennehy, ó Duineacáir, ó Duin-
 eacáir, ó Duineacáir.
 Denning, ó Duinnín.
 Dennis, }
 Dennison, } mac Donncair.
 Denny, ó Duibne 49, 77.
 Denroche, ó Duibinnheacraig.
 Dergan, ó Deaḡáin.
 Derkan, ó Deaḡáin.
 Dermody, ó Diaḡmava 4; mac
 Diaḡmava 2.
 Dermond, ó Duibíóirmaiḡ.
 Dermott, mac Diaḡmava 2; ó
 ó Diaḡmava 4, 35, 89; ó Duib-
 íóirmaiḡ (s.l.) ó Dóirmaiḡ
 3.
 Derrane, ó Deaḡáin, ó Dóiráin.
 Derrick, }
 Derrig, } ó Dóirig.
 Derry, ó Dóiríó, ó Dóirig.
 Desmond, ó Deaḡrímháinaiḡ.
 Devane, ó Dubáin 7, 9; ó Daíín-
 áin 6.
- { ó Duibeannaig 16,
 68; mac Duibeann-
 Devaney, } aig 192; ó Duib-
 Devany, } eáinna 65; mac Duib-
 eáinna 68; ó Dubáin
 19, 97, ó Duibín, 19,
 97.
 Deveen, ó Duibín.
 D'Evelyn, ó Dóibáilean.
 Deven, ó Daíín 37.
 Devenny, see Devany.
 Dever, ó Duibíóir 19.
 Devereux, Dóebúir 28, etc.;
 ó Dóirbíre 25, 276.
 Devers, ó Duibíóir 19; m
 Duibéine 16.

- Devery, ó *Deirbheó* 25; ó *Duib-*
óara 6.
 Devilly, } ó *Duibgiolla*.
 Devily, }
 Devin, ó *Daímin* 6, 37.
 Devine, ó *Daímin* 6; ó *Duibín*
 7, 9, ó *Dubáin* 72, 92.
 Devitt, *mac Daibéir*.
 Devlin, ó *Dobairlean*.
 Devon, ó *Daímin* 6; ó *Duibín* 9.
 Devoy, ó *Duibriúe*, ó *Duibriúe*.
 Dewane, ó *Dubáin*.
 De Yermoud, } ó *Duibóioirmaitz*.
 Deyermott, }
 Diaman, } ó *Diomáin*, ó *Déam-*
 Diamond, } *án* 6; ó *Maoil-*
eaicáin 97.
 Diarmod, } ó *Duibóioirmaitz*.
 Diarmond, }
 Diffin, ó *Duibrinn*.
 Diffley, ó *Duibgiolla*.
 Digan, ó *Duibginn*.
 Digany, *mac an Deagánaitz*.
 Diggin, ó *Duibginn*.
 Dignam, } ó *Duibgeannám*.
 Dignan, }
 Dillane, ó *Duilleáin*.
 Dillon, *Dioláin*, *Diolmáin* 1;
 ó *Duilleáin* 73, 97.
 Dilloughery, ó *Dubluacra*.
 Dillworth, ó *Dubluacra*.
 Dinond, ó *Diomáin*.
 Dinan, ó *Daínáin*, ó *Daizneáin*.
 Dineen, ó *Duinnín*.
 Dinkin, ó *Duinnéinn*.
 Dinneen, ó *Duinnín*.
 Dinnegan, ó *Duinnesáin*.
 Dirrane, ó *Diopáin*,
 Diskin, ó *Diircín*.
 Diarmagh, ó *Duibóioirmaitz*.
 Divan, } ó *Dubáin*.
 Divane, }
 Diveen, ó *Duibín*.
 Diver, ó *Duibriúir* 97; *mac Duib-*
éir 16.
 Diviney, see *Devany*.
 Divver, *mac Duibéir* 16.
 Doag, *mac Dabaitz*.
 Doane, ó *Dubáin*.
 Dobbín, *Dobain*.
 Dockeray, } (ó *Docratiz* (O.F.)
 Dockery, } *mac Dail* *re vo-*
cam (O'D.)
 Dodd, } ó *Dubda*.
 Dodds, }
 Dogherty, ó *Docratiz*. See
Doherty.
 Doheny, ó *Dubconna*.
 Doherty, ó *Docratiz* 11, ó
Doiceartaitz 72; ó *Dubaratiz*
 17.
 Dolaher, ó *Dalacair*.
 Dolan, ó *Dubláin*.
 Dollard, *Dollair*.
 Dologhan, ó *Dalacáin*.
 Dolphin, *Doilpín*.
 Donaghy, *mac Donncair* 1; ó
Donncair 2.
 Donaher, ó *Dumecair*.
 Donahoe, ó *Donncair*.
 Donald, } *mac Donnaitl*.
 Donaldson, }
 Donegan, ó *Donnasáin* 11;
 ó *Donncon* 5; ó *honncon* 44.
 Donelan, }
 Donlan, } ó *Donnaitlám*.
 Donlon, }
 Donnan, ó *Donnáin*.
 Donneely, ó *Donncaite*.
 Donnell, ó *Donnaitl* 1; *mac*
Donnaitl 2.
 Donnellan, ó *Donnaitlám*.
 Donnelly, ó *Donncaite* 11;
 ó *Donngalaitz* 72, 97.
 Donogh, *mac Donncair*.
 Donoghue, }
 Donohoe, } ó *Donncair*.
 Donohue }
 Donor, ó *Donnacair*.
 Donovan, ó *Donnacáin* 11; ó *Donn-*
amáin 777. See *O'Donovan*.
 Doocey, ó *Dubara*.
 Doody, ó *Dubda*.
 Doocy, ó *Dubcair*.
 Doogan, ó *Dubasáin*,
 Doohan, ó *Dubcon* 7, 9; ó *Duac-*
áin 16.
 Doohar, ó *Dubcair*.
 Dooherly, ó *Dubaratiz*. See
Doherty.

- Dooladdy, ó Dublaioiḡ.
 Doolaghan, ó Dublaicám, ó Dub-
 leacám.
 Doolan, ó Dublainn 2; ó Dubláin
 2; ó Dúnlainḡ 2.
 Dooley, ó Dublaoiḡ.
 Doolin, see Doolan.
 Doon, ó Dubáin.
 Doonan, ó Dúnáin.
 Dooney, ó Dúnaoiḡ 11; mac
 Dúnaoiḡ 94.
 Doonican, ó Donncon.
 Doordan, mac Dubraoáin.
 Doorley, ó Duburḡaite.
 Doorty, ó Dubarḡaiḡ.
 Dooyearma, ó Dubdóirḡaiḡ.
 Doran, ó Deóráin.
 Dorcey, ó Dorcáirḡe 1; mac Dor-
 cáirḡe 39.
 Dordan, mac Dubraoáin.
 Dore, ó Doḡair.
 Dorgan, ó Dearḡáin 11; ó Dor-
 cáin 77.
 Dorian, ó Deóráin (O.F.) ó
 Deórmaóáin.
 Dornan, ó Dorḡáin.
 Dorney, ó Doirḡinne.
 Dornin, ó Doirḡin.
 Dorrian, ó Deóráin (O.F.) ó
 Deórmaóáin.
 Dougall, mac Dubḡaill.
 Dougan, ó Dubaḡáin.
 Doughan, ó Dubcon.
 Dougheny, ó Dubconna.
 Douglas, Dubḡlar.
 Dowd, } ó Duboa.
 Dowda, }
 Dowdall, Dúoal, Duboal.
 Dowdican, ó Duboaḡáin.
 Dowell, mac Dubḡaill.
 Dower, ó Doḡair.
 Dowe, } ó Dubḡaiḡ.
 Dowie, }
 Dowley, ó Dublaoiḡ.
 Dowling, ó Dúnlainḡ 1; ó Dub-
 lainn 2.
 Downes, ó Dubáin.
 Downey, ó Dúnaoiḡ 4, 92; mac
 Dúnaoiḡ 94; ó macDoinnaiḡ
 62; mac ḡiolla Doinnaiḡ 62.
 Downing, ó Donnáin, ó Dúnnáin
 77; ó Dúnaoiḡ 499.
 Doyle, ó Dubḡaill 1; mac Dub-
 ḡaill 34; ó Dubḡaile 2.
 Doyne, ó Duinn.
 Draddy, ó Dreaoa 7; ó Dreaoa 9.
 Drain, ó Dreaín.
 Drake, Dreaḡ.
 Drea, ó Dreaoi nó ó Dreaḡ.
 Drennan, ó Dreaḡneáin.
 Drew, ó Dreaoi 73; ó Dreaoiḡ 73;
 mac an Dreaoiḡ 34, 35; Driaú
 E, 2.
 Drinan, } ó Dreaḡneáin,
 Drinane, } ó Dreaḡnáin.
 Driscoll, ó Driaiceóil (O.F.)
 ó heoiriceóil.
 Drohan, ó Driaicám.
 Dromey, ó Droma.
 Droney, ó Drióna.
 Droogan, ó Driaḡáin, nó ó Driaḡ-
 áin,
 Droohan, ó Driaicám.
 Drought, ó Driaiceaiḡ.
 Drum, ó Droma.
 Drummin, ó Driaimin.
 Drummond, S. 61; ó Droma 67.
 Drummy, ó Droma.
 Drury, Driaúirḡe E. 179, 496, etc.;
 mac an Dreaoiḡ 34; ó Dreaoiḡ
 73, ó Dreaoi nó ó Dreaḡ 73.
 Duan, } ó Dubáin.
 Duane, }
 Duarty, ó Dubarḡaiḡ.
 Duck, ó leocám 43 (o'b).
 Dudican, ó Duboaḡáin.
 Duddy, ó Duboa [(s.l.), ó Duboa
 19, ó Druce 26.]
 Dudley, E. 2; ó Duboaiteirḡ 777
 (o'b).
 Duff, ó Duib 4, 35, 36, 39, etc.;
 mac Duib 2; mac ḡiolla Duib
 62.
 Dufferly, ó Duburḡaite.
 Duffin, ó Duibḡinn.
 Duffley, ó Duibḡiolla.
 Duffrey, ó Dubdara.
 Duffy, ó Dubḡaiḡ 11, (s.l.) ó
 Dúirḡe 62, 92; ó Dúirḡe 99.
 Dugald, mac Dubḡaill.

- Dugan, }
 Duggan, } ó Dubagám.
 Duhig, }
 Duhy, } ó Dubéaiš.
 Duigenan, }
 Duignam, } ó Duibgeannán.
 Duignan, }
 Dullaghan, ó Dalacám 2; ó Dub-
 lacám 2.
 Dullea, ó Duinnléibe.
 Duncahy, ó Donnécataiš, ó
 Duinnécataiš.
 Duncan, mac Donncaíó S. 6;
 ó Donncon 5; ó Duinncinn 9.
 Dundon, Donnán.
 Dunford, ó Donnóubairtaiš.
 Dunican, ó Donncon.
 Dunkin, ó Duinncinn.
 Dunlea, ó Duinnléibe
 Dunleavy, } ó Duinnléibe;(s.s.)
 Dumlevy, } ultaé, ultaacán.
 Dunlop, mac Duinnléibe 62;
 ó Lapán 2.
 Dunne, ó Duinn.
 Dunner, ó Donnabair.
 Dunning, ó Duinnín.
 Dunphy, ó Donncaíó, ó Donn-
 cáóa.
 Dunroche, ó Duibinnreáctaiš.
 Dunworth, ó Donnóubairtaiš.
 Durack, ó Dubraic, ó Duib-
 raic.
 Durcan, mac Duarcám.
 Durk, ó Duirc, ó Duirc.
 Durkan, }
 Durkin, } mac Duarcám.
 Durnan, ó Duornán.
 Durnin, ó Duornín.
 Durrane, ó Duornán.
 Dwane, ó Dubán.
 Dwyer, ó Dubuirí, ó Duib-
 rí.
 Dyer, ó Duibirí 6, 8; mac
 Duibirí 29.
 Dyerrott, ó Duibóiomaiš.
 Dynan, ó Dašnán, ó Daígneán.
 Eagar, Éigeair.
 Eagleton, ó hioiracám, nó mac
 ioiracám.
 Early, ó maolmoéirige (s.l.)
 ó maolmoéirige 1, ó maol-
 móóir 192, ó moéirige 95,
 ó moóir 192.
 Earner ó Saorairde.
 Eaton, Éatún.
 Edmonds, }
 Edmondson, } mac Éamoinn.
 Egan, mac Aodagám 1; ó haó-
 agám 2.
 Eivers, ó hioimair 76; mac íomair
 19; E. 2.
 Ellard, }
 Elfred, } oileabair oileabáir.
 Ellison, E. 11; ó heitgearám
 62.
 Ellmore, ó hionna 37 (c.f.)
 Ellwood, }
 Elward, } oileabair, oileabáir.
 Elwood, }
 England, Anglann.
 English, inglir 1; mac an
 Šallóglaiš 15, 86.
 Englishby mac an Šallóglaiš.
 Ennis, mac Aonšuir, mac
 Aonšura.
 Enraght, (mac ionnreáctaiš 11,
 mac innreáctaiš 2;
 Enright, } ó hinnreáctaiš 762.
 Enroe, mac Conruba.
 Erke, ó heirc.
 Erraught, ó hoireáctaiš.
 Ervine, ó heircamóin.
 Esmonde, eairmonn.
 Eustace, iúrtár.
 Evans, E. 11; ó heimín 7, etc.
 Everard, Éibeair.
 Evers, see Eivers.
 Fadden, }
 Fadian, } mac Fároin.
 Fagan, ó faodagám (= ó h-
 aodagám).
 Faherty, ó fáertair.
 Fahey, } ó fáitaiš 11 (s.l.)
 Fahy, } ó fáit 92.
 Falahy, ó falcaíó (O.F.) ó
 faolcaíó.
 Fallaher, ó falcaí (O.F.) ó
 faolcaí.

- Fallon, }
 Falloon, } Ó Pallaíam.
 Faloon, Ó Pallaíam.
 Falvey, Ó Fáitbe.
 Fannin, } Ó Fionnám 9; paim-
 Fanning, } ing 7, 8,
 Fannon, Ó Fionnám.
 Parker, mac Fearéam.
 Farley, Ó Fairéallais.
 Farmer mac Scolóige.
 Farnan, }
 Farnaud, } Ó Farnannám, Ó For-
 Farnon, } annám.
 Farquhar, }
 Farquharson, } mac Fearéam.
 Farragher, Ó Fearéam.
 Farrell, Ó Feargail 11, Ó Fear-
 garle 2.
 Farrelly, Ó Fairéallais.
 Farren, Ó Fairéam 16, 26.
 Farrissy, Ó Feargura.
 Farry, Ó Fearmáais.
 Faughnan, Ó Fáctnan nó Ó
 Fáctnám.
 Faulkner, } E. 11; Ó Fáctna, Ó
 Faulkney, } Fáctnan 9.
 Fausette, } Fóiréad.
 Fawcett, }
 Fay, Ó Féic, Ó Fáicé 1, 91;
 Ó Fáit (= Ó Fátais) 97; a fae,
 faeúeacé 15.
 Feary, Ó Fáicna, Ó Fáicnacé 43
 (O'D.).
 Fee, Ó Fáic.
 Feehan, Ó Fáicám.
 Feeheny, Ó Fáicna.
 Fechery, Ó Fáicna, Ó Fáic-
 nacé.
 Feehily, Ó Féicéallais.
 Feehin, Ó Féicín, Ó Fáicám.
 Feely, Ó Féicéallais.
 Feeney, }
 Feeny, } Ó Femmaeá.
 Feerick, mac Fhíaric.
 Fegan, Ó Faúasáin (= Ó hAúó-
 asáin).
 Feighany, Ó Fáicna.
 Fehan, Ó Fáicám.
 Fehily, Ó Féicéallais.
 Feighan, Ó Fáicám.
 Feighery, Ó Fáicna, Ó Fáicnacé.
 Feighney, Ó Fáicna.
 Feighry, Ó Fáicna, Ó Fáicnacé.
 Felan, Ó Faolám 7. See Phelan.
 Fenaghty, Ó Fionnacéta, Ó Fionn-
 eácta.
 Fenelon, }
 Fenlon, } Ó Fionnallám.
 Fennelly, Ó Fionngalais.
 Fennessy, Ó Fionngura.
 Fennors, Fionúir 78.
 Fenton, E. 11; Ó Fionnacéta 49;
 Ó Fáicna 77.
 Feore, Ó Fiúabair.
 Fergus, }
 Ferguson, } (Ó Feargura I. 4, 9,
 16; mac Feargura
 S. 6, etc.
 Ferns, Ó Reannaicám.
 Ferrall, Ó Feargail.
 Ferris, Ó Feargair 4, 9; Ó For-
 meró 62; Ó Fearabás 62.
 Ferriter, Feiricéam.
 Ferry, Ó Formeró 62; Ó Fear-
 adóais 62.
 Fetton, Fiótán.
 Field, }
 Fielding, } Ó Féicéallais 4.
 Fihelly, }
 Fihily, } Ó Féicéallais.
 Filbin, mac Fílibín [(s.l.) Ó
 Fílibín 192].
 Finan, Ó Fionnám.
 Finch, Fimpe, Fimpeacé.
 Finegan, Ó Fionnasáin.
 Finerty, Ó Fionneácta, Ó Fionnacéta
 Finglas, Fionglar.
 Finlay, + mac Fionnlasóda [(s.l.)
 mac Cíúla] 6; Ó Fionngalais 4.
 Finn, Ó Fionn.
 Finnaghty, Ó Fionneácta, Ó Fionn-
 eáctais.
 Finnan, Ó Fionnám.
 Finnegan, Ó Fionnasáin.
 Finnelly, Ó Fionngalais.
 Finneran, Ó Fionntigeam.
 Finnerty, Ó Fionnacéta, Ó Fionn-
 eáctais, Ó Fionneácta, Ó Fionn-
 eáctais.
 Finnessy, Ó Fionngura.
 Finney, Ó Femmaeá.

- Finnucane, }
 Finucane, } ó fionnmacáin.
 Fisher, mac an iarcaire 1 ;
 ó hmadáin 16.
 Fitton, fíotún.
 Fitzgerald, mac Seapailt.
 Fitzgibbon, mac Siobáin.
 Fitzharris, mac hannahoi.
 Fitzhenry, mac éinpi, mac hann-
 maoi.
 Fitzmaurice, mac muirir, mac
 muirir.
 Fitzpatrick, mac Siolla pádraig
 11 ; (s.s.) mac Séapta 78.
 Fitzsimon, { mac Siomóin, mac
 Fitzsimons, { Siomóin ; (s.s.)
 mac an Ríome.
 Flahavan, ó flaitéamán, ó flaité-
 amán.
 Flahavin, ó flaitéimín ó flaité-
 eamán, ó flaitéamán.
 Flaherty, ó flaitébeartaig.
 Flahily, ó flaitile (O.F.) ó flaité-
 pileadó.
 Flahive, } ó flaitéim.
 Flahy, }
 Flanagan, ó flannagáin.
 Flanahy, ó flannacáda, ó flann-
 cáid.
 Flannelly, ó flanngaile.
 Flannery, ó flannadhrac, ó flann-
 adhra 4, 29, 97 ; ó flanngaile 96.
 Flattery, ó flaitipe (O.F.)
 ó flaitile (O.F.) ó flaitépileadó.
 Flatley, ó flaitile (O.F.)
 ó flaitépileadó.
 Flavell, ó flanngaíl.
 Flaverty, ó flaitébeartaig.
 Flavin, ó flaitéimín, ó flaité-
 eamán, ó flaitéamán.
 Fleming, pléamonn, pléimeann.
 Flood, E. 62, 82 ; ó maol-
 tuile 58, 78, 941 ; mac
 an Tuile 16, 951 (s.l.) ó Tuile
 99, ó Tume 99.
 Flurry, ó flaitéirí (o'd.)
 Flynn, ó floinn.
 Fodaghan, ó fuasacáin [(O.F.)
 ó huasacáin.]
 Fogarty, ó pógarraig.
- Folan, mac fuatáin 9.
 Foley, ó foglaoda, ó foólaoda 7,
 8 ; mac Seapraig 6, 9.
 Foody, ó fuada [(O.F.) ó huada,
 ó huadaó.]
 Foohy, ó fuataig.
 Foote, ó troigéig 2 (o'd.) ; mac
 Coipe 2 (o'd.)
 Foran, ó fuaréain, ó fuaráin.
 Forbes, mac forbair, mac for-
 bair (= mac fírbairig) 9 ; for-
 bir, forbireac, S. 2.
 Forro, fóro 2 ; mac
 Confnáma [(s.l.)
 mac an áda] 96,
 976 ; mac Siolla
 na Naom (s.l.), mac
 Siollapnáé, ó Si-
 ollapnáé 97, 197 ;
 ó fuaréain 77, 179.
 Forestal, foraptal 11 ; mac an
 Coill 197.
 Forhan, ó fuaréain.
 Forkan, ó gabláin.
 Fórker, mac fearcáir.
 Forkin, ó gabláin.
 Forran, ó faréain 16.
 Forrest, foréir, fuiréart.
 Forsythe, forpéad.
 Fortune, fairpín.
 Fottrell, forpail.
 Foudy, ó fuada [(O.F.) ó
 huada, ó huadaó.]
 Fouhy, ó fuataig.
 Foursides, fóirpéad.
 Fox, { ve Dore, Doracá 17 ;
 Siomac [(O.S.) ó
 Cárnaig] 25, 55 ;
 ó Sionaig 7, 9 ;
 mac an tSiomnaig 33 ;
 ó Siomacáin, ó Sean-
 acáin 58,
 Foy, ó fuaic 11 ; ó fuit (= ó
 fuitaig) 976.
 Fraher, Ó me ádaí n (= ó fearcáir)
 Frahill, ó freatail (= ó fear-
 záil.)
 Frain, { mac an ffranncaig 9 ; a
 Frainey, { ffréinne, ve ffréinne
 8, 78.

- Francis, Φρίντσαρ.
 Franklin, Φρανκλίν.
 Fraser, Φριρεάτ, Φριρεατάδ ;
 (G.P.) mac Símiró.
 Frawley, Ó Φρεαταίτε (= Ó
 Φεαφθαίτε).
 Frayne, mac an Φρανκαίτ 9 ;
 Δ Φρέιννε, ve Φρέιννε 8, 78.
 Frazer, Φριρεάλ, Φριρεατάδ.
 Free, Ó Φριουίτ 2 ; Ó Σαορ-
 αίρε 9.
 Freel, Ó Φριγίλ, (O.F.) Ó Φριγίλ.
 Freely, Ó Φριγίτε, (O.F.) Ó Φριγίτε.
 Freeman Ó Σαορσίρε 9 ; mac
 an τΣαοίρ 67.
 Freeny, see Freyne.
 Frehen, Ó Φρισοίεín, Ó Φρισοéám.
 Frehill, Ó Φριúíl (= Ó Φριγίλ.)
 Frehily, Ó Φριúíte (= Ó Φριγίτε.)
 French, Φρινε, Φρινεαé 1,
 Φριοννρα, Φριοννραé 34.
 Freney, { mac an Φρανκαίτ 9 ;
 Freyne, { Δ Φρέιννε, ve Φρέιννε,
 8, 78.
 Friary, mac an Φρίορα.
 Frost, an τΣεaca, e.g., Seán an
 τΣεaca, John F 76 ; Φριéαρτ 77.
 Fryer, mac an Φρίρ.
 Furlong, Φυρλόντ.
 Fury, Ó Φιουάβρα 1 ; Ó Φιουαίρε
 16.
 Fyland, Ó Φιάλάín 89. See Phelan.
- Gaffney, mac Γαίνα 18, 55, 67,
 etc. ; Ó Γαίνα 24, 29, etc. ;
 mac ConΓaína 19 ; mac
 Caibúeanaíτ 2 ; Ó Caibúeanaíτ
 2 (O'D.)
 Gahagan, mac eacáΓaín 11 ;
 Ó heoéaΓaín 192, 972.
 Gahan, Ó Γaοίτín 8 ; Ó Γaéám
 (= Ó Γaibúeacáín) 19 ; mac
 Γaοίτín (s.l.) mac Γaτán 64.
 Gallagher, Ó Γaλλéobair, Ó Γaλλ-
 éubair.
 Gallahue, Ó Γaλλéubá [(O.F.)
 Ó Γaλλéubair.]
 Gallen, Ó Γaλάín 69.
 Gallery, * mac Γιollapáibair.
 Galligan, Ó ΓealaΓaín.
- Gallinagh, Ó Γaillmeac (s.l.) 16.
 Gallivan, Ó Γealbám.
 Gallogly, mac an ΓaλλóΓlaíτ.
 Galvin, Ó Γealbám.
 Galway, Γaλbuúe, Γaillíre.
 Gambon, }
 Gammon, } Γambún.
 Ganley, }
 Ganly, } mac Seánlaoié.
 Gannon, mac Φionnám (s.l.)
 Ó Φionnám 19, 97.
 Gantly, mac Seánlaoié.
 Gara, Ó Γaópa.
 Garavin, Ó Γaίrbín 1, Ó Γaίrbám
 2.
 Gardner, Γaίrneár.
 Gargan, mac ΓeapΓaín, mac
 ΓeapΓaín 43, 67 ; (s.s.) Ó Γeap-
 Γaín, Ó ΓeapΓaín 43.
 Garland, ΓeapΓann.
 Garraghan, mac Γapaéám.
 Garrett, Γeapóro, Φιopóro.
 Garrigan, see Gargan.
 Garry, mac SeapΓaíτ 1 ; mac
 Γapaíó 34 ; mac Γeapaíó 197.
 Garvan, Ó Γaίrbám.
 Garvey, Ó Γaίrbé 1 ; mac Γaίrbé
 13, 16, 67, 192 ; Ó Γaίrbín 94,
 191.
 Garvin, Ó Γaίrbín 1, Ó Γaίrbám 2.
 Gately, Ó Γaτlaoié.
 Gaughan, Ó Γaibúeacáín (s.l.)
 Ó Γaéám.
 Gaughney, mac Φaétna.
 Gaughran, mac eacáΓaín.
 Gaul, }
 Gaule, } mac an Γaill (O'D.)
 Gausson, Ó Γupaín.
 Gauran, Ó Γaópaín. See Mac
 Gauran.
 Gavaghan, Ó Γaibúeacáín.
 Gavan, Ó Γaábám.
 Gavigan, Ó Γaibúeacáín.
 Gavin, Ó Γaábám.
 Gawley, mac ÁmálΓaóa.
 Gaynard, Ó Γánaipó (s.l.) 99.
 Gaynor, mac Φionnbaip 5 ; Ó
 Γánaipó (s.l.) 99.
 Geagan, mac eocáΓaín.
 Gealon, Ó Γiálláín.

- Geaney, } Ó Séibeannaí.
 Geany, }
 Gearon, Ó Séapáin.
 Gearty, mac Oipeáctais.
 Geary, Ó Saópa 17, 77; mac
 Saópa (s.l.) mac Saópa 97.
 Geaveny, mac Séibeannaí 6;
 Ó Séibeannaí 9.
 Gee, mac Aoró.
 Geehan, Ó Saotín.
 Geelan, Ó Siatláin.
 Gegan, mac Eoéagáin.
 Geilahan, Ó Sibléacáin.
 Gelsinan, mac Siolla Síonáin
 11; mac Uimpeannáin 52.
 Geoghegan, mac Eoéagáin 11;
 Ó heoéagáin 192, 972.
 Geoghery, Ó Sotparó 4.
 Geraghty, mac Oipeáctais 11;
 Ó hoipeáctais 16, 29, 99.
 Geran, Ó Séapáin.
 Gerrard, Seapáir 1; Seapáir 2.
 Getty, mac Eití.
 Gibbon, } mac Siobáin.
 Gibbons, }
 Giblin, Ó Sibéalláin, Ó Siob-
 álláin.
 Gibney, Ó Sibne.
 Gibsey, } Ó Sioballáin, Ó
 Gibson, } Sibéalláin 9.
 Gihon, Ó Saotín.
 Gilbert, Silbeapir 1; mac
 Silbeapir 2.
 Gilbey, mac Siollaburó 2;
 Ó Siollaburó 2.
 Gilbride, mac Siolla Bpígve.
 Gilchrist, mac Siolla Éipíoc.
 Gildea, mac Siolla Dé.
 Gildowney, mac Siolla Domnaí.
 Gilduff, mac Siollaóuib.
 Gilfedder, mac Siolla Peavair.
 Gilfillan, mac Siolla faoláin.
 nó mac Siolla foileáin.
 Gillsinen, mac Siolla Fionnám.
 Gilfoyle, mac Siolla Póil.
 Gilgan, Ó Siollagáin 1; mac
 Siollagáin 62.
 Gilgar, mac Siollaíeáirí (o'a.)
 Gilgrinn, mac Siollaíspinn.
 Gilgunn, mac Siollaóuinn.
 Gilheany, mac Siolla Séanaí.
 Gilhool, mac Siolla Coimhíll.
 Gilhooly, mac Siollaíspíí
 (l.c.) nó mac Siollaíuala
 (o'a.)
 Gilkelly, mac Siolla Ceallaí.
 Gilkinson, } mac Uicín.
 Gilkison, }
 Gill, mac an Sioll, 11; mac
 Siolla 64.
 Gilleece, mac Siolla íopa.
 Gilleen, Ó Sílin.
 Gillen, Ó Sílin 9.
 Gilleran, Ó Siollaíapáin.
 Gillespie, mac Siolla Eappuis.
 Gillick, mac Uiclic.
 Gilligan, Ó Siollagáin 1; mac
 Siollagáin 62.
 Gilliland, mac Siolla faoláin.
 nó mac Siolla foileáin.
 Gillinnion, mac Siolla Fionn-
 áin.
 Gillivan, mac Siollaíabáin.
 Gillon, Ó Sílin 99.
 Gilloon, mac Siolla éoin (o'a.)
 Gilmartin, mac Siolla Máirtain
 Gilmary, }
 Gilmer, } mac Siolla Múipe.
 Gilmore, }
 Gilmour, }
 Gilpatrick, mac Siolla Páipais.
 Gilpin, Ó Siollaíspinn.
 Gilroy, mac Siollaíparó.
 Gilshenan, } mac Siolla Séan-
 Gilshenan, } áin, mac Siolla
 tSeanáin 11; mac
 Uimpeannáin 52.
 Gilson, mac Siolla Séanáin 67
 (o'b.); mac Uimpeannáin 43,
 67 (o'b.)
 Gilteann, } mac Siolla tSean-
 Giltinane, } áin.
 Gilvany, mac Siolla Meana.
 Gilvarry, mac Siolla Beapais.
 Gilvoy, } mac Siollaburó 2;
 } Ó Siollaburó 2;
 Gilwee, } Ó Sealburó 2.
 Ginity, mac Cionnataí.
 Ginley, mac Fionngáile.
 Ginn, mac Fínn.

- Ginna, maḡ Cineáit.
 Ginnane, ó Cúinneáin 76; maḡ Cineáit 762.
 Ginnell, * maḡ Fionnḡair.
 Ginnelly, maḡ Fionnḡaire.
 Ginty, see MacGinty.
 Gipsey, ó Sioballáin, ó Siibealláin.
 Glackan, ó Glacáin.
 Gladdy, ó Gleavra 9; maḡ Gleavra 6.
 Glaney, maḡ Flannéada, maḡ Flannéaró.
 Glanny, ó Gleannaig.
 Glasheen, ó Glapín.
 Glass, Glap.
 Glavin, ó Glainín.
 Gleeson, ó Glapáin (O.F.) ó Glapáin.
 Glennon, maḡ Lorneáin, nó maḡ Lionnáin.
 Glenny, ó Gleannaig, ó Glionnaig (S.L.)
 Glynn, maḡ Flóinn.
 Goddan, ó Godáin.
 Godfrey, ó Soḡraó 4; maḡ Soḡraó 2.
 Godrick, maḡ ualḡairḡ.
 Godwin, ó Godáin 192. ó Godáin 2 (o'd.); ó Diaḡaró (S.L.) 91.
 Goff, E. 7, 8; maḡ Eoḡac 6, 9.
 Gogarty, * maḡ Fógairḡairḡ.
 Goggin, Soḡán.
 Golagley, maḡ an ḡallóḡlairḡ.
 Golden, (ó Soillíre (O.F.)
 Golding, } ó Soillín 49, 77; maḡ ualḡairḡ 91; ó Sab-
 (láin 972; E. 8.
 Goldrick, } maḡ ualḡairḡ.
 Golrick, }
 Gomory, maḡ tomairḡ (S.L.)
 Goodman, maḡ Siollamairḡ.
 Goodwin, see Godwin.
 Gould, ḡúl.
 Goonan, ó ḡainnáin.
 Goorey, ó ḡairḡe.
 Gordon, Soḡruon S. 1; maḡ ḡairḡmacáin 19, 38; móirboirneac (S.L.) 19.
 Gorey, ó ḡairḡe.
 Gorham, ó ḡairḡim (S.L.)
 Gormagan, ó Soḡmagáin.
 Gormally, ó Soḡmḡairḡe (S.L.)
 ó Soḡmḡáilḡ 9. See Gormley.
 Gorman, ó Soḡmáin 8, 16, 71, 91; maḡ Soḡmáin 35, 76; ó Soḡmós 192 (o'd.); ó Soḡmḡairḡ (S.L.)
 ó Soḡmḡáil 19, 97, ó Soḡmḡairḡe (S.L.) ó Soḡmḡáilḡ 192; ó Soḡmḡleairḡ 62.
 Gormican, ó Coḡmacáin.
 Gormilly, } ó Soḡmḡleairḡairḡ,
 Gormley, } ó Soḡmleairḡairḡ 6;
 } ó Soḡmḡairḡe (S.L.)
 } ó Soḡmḡáilḡ 91,
 } ó Soḡmḡairḡ (S.L.)
 } ó Soḡmḡáil 192;
 } maḡ Soḡmḡleairḡairḡ,
 } maḡ Soḡmleairḡairḡ
 } 82; maḡ Soḡmḡairḡe
 } 82; ó Soḡmḡiolla 92.
 Gorry, maḡ Soḡraó.
 Gossan, ó ḡuráin.
 Gough, E. 7, 8; maḡ Eoḡac 6, 9.
 Gould, ḡúl.
 Goulding, see Golding.
 Gouldrick, } maḡ ualḡairḡ.
 Goulrick, }
 Gowan, } maḡ ḡabann 11;
 Gowen, } ó ḡabann 6. See Mac
 } Gowan,
 Gowran, ó ḡabráin.
 Grace, ḡráp.
 Grady, ó ḡráda, ó ḡrádaig 11;
 maḡ Riada [(S.L.) ó ḡráda]
 19, 97.
 Graham, S. 6; ó ḡréacáin 9;
 ó ḡreóim (S.L.) 7.
 Grannon, ó ḡranáin.
 Grant, E. 4; maḡ ḡráinne 64.
 Gray, ḡrae E. 1; maḡ 976;
 maḡ Siollairḡairḡairḡ 5; ó ḡréacáin 34.
 Gready, ó ḡráda, ó ḡrádaig 11;
 maḡ Riada 19, 97.
 Greaghan, } ó ḡréacáin.
 Greahan, }
 Grealish, ó ḡraillairḡ (O.F.) maḡ
 mallḡairḡ.

- Greally } Ó Spálaigh (s.l.) 91, mac
 Grealy, } Spálaigh (s.l.) 92, mac
 } Spallaigh (s.l.) 199,
 } Ó Spéilligh (s.l.) 197;
 } Ó Spalluir (O.F.) mac
 } mallghuir 972.
 Greaney, } Ó Spáinne.
 Greany, }
 Greaves, Ó Spiobéain 99.
 Green, Ó hUaithín 19, 27, 46;
 } Ó hUaithín 77; mac Fla-
 } áin, mac Flaipín 26, 64;
 } mac Siollaighlaigh 62 (o'd.);
 } uaithne 49; Flaigh 34; Ó
 } hUiríon 992; Ó Paoláigh 972 (o'd.)
 Greenan, Ó Spianáin.
 Greer, Spádap 19.
 Grehan, Ó Spéacáin.
 Grennan, Ó Spianáin.
 Greyhan, Ó Spéacáin.
 Gribben, mac Roibín.
 Grier, Spádap.
 Grievess, Ó Spiobéain 99.
 Griffin, Ó Spiobéa 71, 91; Ó Spí-
 } éin 79, Ó Spiobéain 27, 972;
 } mac Ciomócainn 87; mac
 } mallghuir (s.l.) Ó Spalluir
 } 97, 192.
 Griffith, } Ó Spiobéa 91, Ó Spiob-
 } Griffiths, } éain 99.
 Griffy, Ó Spiobéa.
 Grimes, Ó Spéacáin (s.l.) 7; Ó
 } Spéacáin 62, 91; Ó Spim-
 } saite 192; Ó Coimleirc 199.
 Grimley, mac Spioráin 67 (o'd.)
 Groarke, mac Ruairc.
 Grogan, Ó Spúcáin.
 Grosby, mac Spioráin 67 (o'd.)
 Growke, mac Ruairc.
 Grumley, Ó Spimleasáigh 6;
 } mac Spimleasáigh 8.
 Gubbins, Ó Spóibín, Ó Sobáin.
 Guerin, mac Uiríon 38; Ó Séan-
 } áin 7.
 Guigan, mac Suaitín.
 Guiheen, } mac Saotéin 2; Ó
 } Guihen, } Saotéin 2.
 Guilfoyle, mac Siolla póil.
 Guina, mac Cineáit (s.l.). See
 } MacKenna.
 Guinan, } Ó Cuinneáin.
 Guinane, }
 Guiney, Ó Sumróe (s.l.)
 Guinness, mac Aonghuis, mac
 } Aonghusa.
 Guiry, Ó Saópa.
 Gulan, Ó Sollaín.
 Gully, Ó Sorlóe. See Golden.
 Gunn, mac Siollaóuin.
 Gunning, Ó Conaing 76 (o'd.);
 } Ó Samnáin 46, 87.
 Gunshinan, mac Uimhionáin.
 Gurrin, mac Urain.
 Gurry, mac Saotéin.
 Guthrie Ó Laithín 46.
 Hackett, haicéad, haicéad.
 Hagan, Ó hÁgáin (= Ó hÓgáin) 6;
 } Ó hAodáin 8.
 Hagarty, } Ó héigceartaigh.
 Hagerty, }
 Haghen, Ó heacáin.
 Haghey, Ó heacáir, Ó heacáda.
 Hahessy, Ó haitearraig.
 Haidee, } Ó héirigh.
 Haidy, }
 Haire, Ó hÍr 3; Ó haiteir (s.l.)
 } Ó hoiteir 4; Ó Sioparóe
 } (s.l.) 976.
 Halfpenny, Ó hailpín.
 Hall, ve hál 1; mac Caóil 6.
 Hallahan, Ó hallacáin 1,
 } Ó hailleacáin 2.
 Hallan, Ó hallamain, Ó fall-
 } amain.
 Halleran, Ó hallinuráin.
 Halley, see Hally.
 Halligan, Ó hallagáin 1,
 } Ó hailleagáin 2.
 Hallilan, Ó haillealláin.
 Hallinan, Ó hailtgeanáin.
 Hallion, Ó haillín.
 Hallissy, Ó hailtgeara.
 Halloran, Ó hallinuráin.
 Hally, Ó haille 46; Ó hailtce 276;
 } Ó hallacáigh 46.
 Halpin, Ó hailpín.
 Halvey, halburóe.
 Hamill, Ó hÁomall, Ó hÁgmall.
 Hammond, hamann.

- Hamroque, Seamróg.
 Hanafin, Ó hanpáin, [(O.F.)
 Ó hanpaóáin] 1, Ó hanparóin 2.
 Hanafy, Ó hanparó.
 Hanan, see Hannan.
 Hanberry, (Ó hainmheac (s.l.) Ó
 Hanbury, } hainmheac, Ó ainm-
 heac 19, 97.
 Hand, mac Láim 6; Ó Láimín 9.
 Handrick, Ó hannraic.
 Hanneen, Ó hainnín. See Han-
 non.
 Hanifin, Ó hanpáin [(O.F.)
 Ó hanpaóáin] 1, Ó hanparóin
 2.
 Hanify, Ó hanparó 1 (s.l.)
 Ó hanaite 99.
 Hanley, Ó hainlige, Ó hainlige.
 Hanlon, Ó hannluain.
 Hanly, Ó hainlige, Ó hainlige.
 Hanna,* Ó hannaró.
 Hannan, Ó hainnín 11, Ó hann-
 áin 17; Ó hanainn 942;
 Ó heoðainín nó Ó heóinín 99.
 Hannify, Ó hanparó 1 (s.l.)
 Ó hanaite 99.
 Hannigan, Ó hannagáin.
 Hannon, Ó hainnín 11, Ó hannáin
 17; Ó hanainn 942; Ó heóinín
 nó Ó heoðainín 99.
 Hanrahan, Ó hanraeáin, Ó hann-
 raeáin.
 Hanratty, Ó hannraeáin, Ó han-
 raeáin.
 Hanrick, Ó hannraic.
 Hanvey, } Ó hanparó, Ó hanbié.
 Hanvy, }
 Hara, Ó heaḡra, Ó heaḡra.
 Haran, Ó heaḡráin.
 Harden, mac Siolla veacair.
 Hardiman, Ó harḡaóáin.
 Hare, Ó hīr 3; Ó haicēir (s.l.)
 Ó hoicēir 4; Ó Siopparóe
 976.
 Haren, Ó heaḡráin.
 Hargadon, Ó harḡaóáin.
 Hargan,* Ó heaḡraḡáin 6.
 Harkin, } Ó heaḡeáin 10;
 Harkins, } Ó hoicéáin 19, 46.
 Harkon, }
 Harley, Ó hárlaig 6 (s.r.)
 Harman, } E. 1; Ó harḡaóáin
 Harmon, } 972.
 Harnett, Ó harḡneáoa, Ó harḡ-
 néroe.
 Harney, Ó haḡairne.
 Harold, haroll, haróll 11;
 Ó harairt 17.
 Harran, }
 Harren, } Ó heaḡráin.
 Harricks, Ó heirc.
 Harrihy, Ó heaḡeáiró, Ó heaḡ-
 eáoa.
 Harrington, Ó harraeáin 49, 95;
 Ó harraeáin, Ó hoiraeáin
 16, 29, 46, 55, 498; Ó hongar-
 raic, (s.l.) Ó hūrraic 77.
 Harris, }
 Harrison, } E. 1; Ó heaḡeáoa 19.
 Harroid, haroll, haróll 11;
 Ó harairt 17.
 Harroughton, Ó harraeáin.
 Hart, } Ó harḡ 11; mac airc
 Harte, } 2; E. 62.
 Harten, Ó harḡáin.
 Hartery, Ó harḡeáin.
 Hartigan, Ó harḡraḡáin.
 Hartin, Ó harḡáin.
 Hartley, Ó harḡraic.
 Hartnaue, Ó heaḡráin.
 Hartnett, Ó harḡneáoa, Ó harḡ-
 néroe.
 Hartney, Ó haḡairne.
 Harton, Ó harḡáin.
 Hartry, Ó harḡeáin.
 Harty, Ó harḡaig (s.l.) Ó hára
 1; mac airc 197.
 Harvey, Ó harḡneáoaig 27; E. 28.
 Hassan, Ó hoḡáin.
 Hassett, } Ó haróit, Ó harit,
 Hassey, } Ó harraeáoa.
 Hastings, Ó hoicéin.
 Hatton, mac Siolla eááin 26,
 62; E. 23, etc.
 Haugh, Ó heaḡeáe (= Ó heaḡeáoa.)
 Haughan, Ó heaḡáin.
 Haughey, Ó heaḡeáiró, Ó heaḡ-
 eáoa.
 Haughian, Ó heaḡáin.
 Haughran, Ó heaḡráin.

- Haughton, E. 11; ὁ θεαδάν 38.
 Haveron, ὁ ηειμήν 10;
 ὁ ηρεαρήν 7, 78.
 Haverty, ὁ ἡδβαρταιζ.
 Hawe, ὁ θεαδὰ.
 Hawkins, E. 11; ὁ θεαδάν 38.
 Hay, E. 28; ὁ ἡδῶδα 2 (ὀδ.).
 Hayden, ὁ ηεροεάν, ὁ ηεροίν.
 Hayes, ὁ ἡδῶδα 1; mac δῶδα 19.
 Healy, ὁ ηείλιζε 12; ὁ ηεάλ-
 υίστε 77, 732; ὁ ηαίλλε 2;
 ὁ ἡάλλεταιζ, 762; ὁ σεηυρε
 498.
 Heanaghan, ὁ ηεαναδάν, ὁ ηείν-
 εαδάν.
 Heaney, ὁ ηεαναίζ, ὁ ηείμιζ 11;
 ὁ ηεαναδὰ 979.
 Heanue, ὁ ηεαναδὰ.
 Heaphy, ὁ ηεαμήταιζ, ὁ ηείμήτιζ.
 Hearn, } ὁ ηεαδτίζειμ.
 Hearne, }
 Hearnon, ὁ ηιαρνάιν.
 Hearty, ὁ ἡδζαρταιζ (s.l.)
 ὁ ἡδορταιζ 37; mac δρτα 19.
 Heavey, } ὁ ηεαμήταιζ, ὁ ηείμ-
 Heavy, } τίζ.
 Hedderman, ὁ ηεαδομάνιν.
 Hedegan, ὁ ηεροεζάν.
 Heden, ὁ ηεροεάν, ὁ ηεροίν.
 Hedivan, ὁ ηεαοαμάνιν.
 Heelan, ὁ ηιαλάιν νό ὁ ηαοιλεάν.
 Heenan, ὁ ηεανάν 1; ὁ ηεαναδ-
 άν 19.
 Heeney, ὁ ηεαναίζ, ὁ ηείμιζ.
 Heffernan, ὁ ηιρεαρήν 1;
 ὁ ηεαρήν 178.
 Heffron, ὁ ηειμήν 10; ὁ ηι-
 ρεαρήν 7, 78.
 Hegan, ὁ ἡδζάν 6; ὁ ἡδῶδαζάν
 8.
 Hegarty, ὁ ηείγσεαρταιζ 1;
 ὁ ἡδζαρταιζ 37.
 Hegney, ὁ ηείγμιζ.
 Hehir, ὁ ηαίτεμ (s.l.) ὁ ηοιτέμ.
 Helbet, ηοιλεαβαρο.
 Henaghan, ὁ ηεαναδάν, ὁ ηείν-
 εαδάν.
 Henan, ὁ ηεανάν.
 Henchy, ὁ ηίηρε (s.l.)
 Hendrick, ὁ ηεαρηαε.
 Henebry, ve ηenebrye.
 Heneghan, } ὁ ηεαναδάν, ὁ ηείν-
 Henehan, } εαδάν.
 Henery, ὁ ηίννεηιζε 6. See Henry.
 Heney, ὁ ηεαναίζ, ὁ ηείμιζ.
 Hennelly, ὁ ηιονηζαίλλε.
 Hennessy, ὁ ηαονζυρα.
 Henrion, ὁ ηιονημάν (O.F.)
 ὁ ηιονηαδάν.
 Henry, mac ἑηηί, mac ἀηηαοι,
 mac ηανηηαοι 11; ὁ ηίν-
 ηιζε 6-
 Heraghty, ὁ ηοιηεαδταιζ.
 Herbert, ηοιηεαβαρο, ηοιηεαδ-
 άρο.
 Hereward, ηοιηεαδάρο.
 Herley, } ὁ ηιαρῖλαδα, ὁ ηιαρ-
 Herlihy, } λαίτε.
 Herne, ὁ ηεαδτίζειμ, ὁ ηεαδ-
 τίζειμ.
 Hernon, ὁ ηιαρνάιν 9, ὁ ηεαρ-
 νάν 2.
 Heron, ὁ ηεαδτίζειμ.
 Herricks, ὁ ηειρε.
 Herrill, ὁ ηοιηίλλ [(O.F.) ὁ ηοι-
 εαίλλα.]
 Herron, ὁ ηεαδτίζειμ, ὁ ηεαδ-
 τίζειμ.
 Hertnan, ὁ ηεαρήν.
 Herward, ηοιηεαδάρο.
 Heskin, ὁ ηοιρτίν.
 Heslin, ὁ ηειρλίν.
 Hessian, } ὁ ηοιρτίν.
 Hession, }
 Hester, ὁ ηοιρτεμ.
 Hewlett, ηύίλλεαο.
 Hewson mac δῶδα.
 Hickey, ὁ ηίεεαδὰ.
 Higgins, ὁ ηιγζίμ.
 Hillan, } ὁ ητολλάν. See
 Hillane, } Hyland.
 Hinchy, ὁ ηίηρε (s.l.)
 Hinds. See Hynes.
 Hishon, ὁ ηοιρτίν.
 Histon, } ὁ ηοιρτίν.
 Histon, }
 Hoade, ἡόο, ἡόαδ.
 Hoare, ve ἡόμα, α ἡόμα E. 17,
 28, 49, etc.; ὁ ηοόμα 99,
 ὁ ηυρόμ 77; ὁ ηεαρηεαδὰ 29.

- Hoban, ó húbáin nó ó húbáin.
 Hobart, }
 Hubbard, } hobárto, hobárto.
 Hobbikin, mac hoibicín.
 Hoctor, ó heacéair.
 Hodnett, huonae 11; (*G.P.*) mac Séaréta 77.
 Hoey, ó heoéaró, ó heoéaró.
 Hogan, ó hógáin 11; ó heoé-
 ágáin 977.
 Hogarty, ó hógairtair 44; ó héigceairtair 197.
 Hogge, mac an Damb (o'd).
 Holian, ó hóilleáin.
 Holland, ó holáin, ó holláin 19, 35, 89; ó hiotáin 97; ó maol Callainn 63; ó huall-
 acáin 77.
 Holleran, ó hallínuráin.
 Holly, ó Cuirinn 2; mac Cuirinn 2.
 Hollywood, ó Cuileannáin.
 Holmes, mac Sómar 1, mac Sámar 2 [(*O.F.*) mac Siolla íómar, mac Siolla íámar].
 Holohan, ó huallacáin.
 Honan, ó heoḡanáin.
 Hone, ó heoḡain.
 Honeen, ó huairénin.
 Honahan, ó huáinnacáin.
 Hood, ó hūro.
 Hooney, ó huairéniḡ.
 Hopkins, mac hoibicín [(*s.l.*) ó hoibicín, ó Coibicín 19].
 Horan, ó hoóráin 11, ó hoóra 198; ó huirain 92.
 Hore, see Hoare.
 Horgan, ó harḡáin, ó harḡáin.
 Horisky, ó huairuirce.
 Horkan, ó hoicéin.
 Horohoe, ó heairéaró.
 Horrigan, ó harḡáin, ó harḡáin.
 Hosey, ó heoóara, ó heoḡara.
 Hoskins, ó hoircín.
 Hosty, mac hoirté.
 Hough, ó heoéac (= ó heoéaró).
 Houghegan, ó heoéagáin.
 Houghy, ó heoéaró, ó heoéaró.
 Houlihan, ó huallacáin.
 Hourigan, ó hoóragáin.
 Hourihan, }
 Hourihane, } ó hánnracáin.
 Hourisky, ó huairuirce.
 Houston, mac úirtean.
 Hoverty, ó héigceairtair 198.
 Howard, hubárto 48, héibeairt 19, hobárto 49; ó hioimair 46.
 Howe, ó heoéaró.
 Howell, haol 4; ó huair 32 (o'd); mac Caénaoilt 32 (o'd).
 Howie, ó heoéaró, ó heoéaró.
 Howlett, húiléaró.
 Howley, ó huallair 9, 77.
 Hoy, ó heoéaró, ó heoéaró.
 Hoyne, ó heoḡain.
 Hubbard, hoibeárto, hibeárto.
 Huddy, ó huairé.
 Hughes, ó haóar 1; mac doóar 92.
 Hultaghan, }
 Hultahan, } ó hultacáin.
 Huneen, ó huairénin.
 Hunt, E. 18, 7c.; ó riacé 17, 19, 97; ó riacéna 19, 29; ó riacéna ó riacéac 25; mac Conriacé 19.
 Hurley, ó huiréite, ó huiréite 11; ó comáin 46, 77, 197; ó huairéite, ó huairéite 77; ó muiréite 77.
 Hurney, ó huiréite (*s.l.*)
 Hussey, huiréite, huiréite E. 1; ó heoóara, ó heoḡara 23; ó cúir 72 (o'd).
 Huston, mac úirtean (= mac doóar).
 Hyde, ve híre 1; ó Seiréacáin 779.
 Hyland, ó hoileáin 81, 191, ó holáin, ó holláin 192; ó haoláin 82, ó haoláin 71; ó hiotláin 97. See Phelan.
 Hynan, ó heiréacáin.
 Hynes, ó heróin 1; ó heoḡain 6, 24, 44.
 Hyney, ó haóar, ó haóar 1 (o'd); ó haóar 77 (o'd).
 Igoe, mac iagó 1, mac iagóis 99.
 Inglis, Inglis.

- Ingoldsby, mac an Sallóglais (o'd.)
 Innes, mac Donnair.
 Irvine, } Ó heireamóin 1; Ó
 Irwin, } Ciarmacáin 77.
 Ivers, Ó hÍomair 76; mac Íomair 19; E. 2.
- Jackman, Seac.
 Jackson, mac Siacuir.
 Jagoe, 1a5ó 1; mac 1a5ó 2.
 Jameson, mac Séamuir.
 Jeffers, { Seapparó 2; mac
 Jeffrey, { Seapparó, mac
 Seapparó, etc., 2.
 Jenkins, Semicín 2; mac Semicín 2.
 Jenkinson, mac Semicín.
 Jennings, mac Seomín [(s.l.) Ó Ceóimín 19].
 Johnson, } mac Seazán 6, etc.;
 Johnston, } mac Eóin 8, 9, etc.
 Jones, mac Seóin, Seónr.
 Jordan, Siúróán 10; mac Siúrcáin 9.
 Joy, { (Seó5, Seóis, Seó5ac,
 Joyce, { Seóigeac 1, Seóigeac 2; Seógar, Seó5pac 77.
 Judge, mac an Úreiteamán, mac an Úreiteamínais, mac an Úreimín. See Brehony.
- Kane, Ó Catám 11; Ó Caothám (s.l.) 992.
 Kangley, mac Ceanglais.
 Kavanagh, Caománac [(O.S.) mac Muireada Caománac] 8; Ó Caománais 71, 91; Ó Caomán 79a, 93, 97; Ó Caomacám, Ó Caomacáin 99.
 Keady, Ó Céavaóais 97 (κ.); Ó Cévois 97 (s.l.); mac Cévois (s.l.), 19, 77.
 Keaguc, mac Éaró5.
 Keahery, mac Fiacra, mac Fiacrac.
 Kealaghan, Ó Céileacám.
 Kealy, Ó Caóla 9; Ó Caollaoe 8.
- Kean, { Ó Catám 11; Ó Céin
 Keane, { 47; Ó Caothám (s.l.) 992.
 Keany, mac Cionaoit 39 (m'd.)
 Kearney, Ó Cearnais 11; mac Cearnais 16, 43; Ó Cearnais 172, 192; Ó Ceitearnais 192.
 Kearns, } Ó Céimín 1, Ó Ciarmán
 Kearon, } 2.
 Kearsey, Ó Ciarpais.
 Keary, Ó Ciarpá 8; mac Fiacra, mac Fiacrac 9.
 Keating, Céitinn 11; Ó Céatpáda 46.
 Keaty, Ó Céatpáda.
 Keaveny, Ó Féibeannais 9 (o'd.); Ó Coibheannais 8 (o'd.); Ó Caománais 499.
 Keavy, Ó Ciabais.
 Keawell, mac Caémaoil.
 Kee, mac Doiró.
 Keefe, Ó Caoim.
 Keegan, mac Doúazán.
 Keelan, Ó Caolán.
 Keelty, Ó Caoiltis.
 Keely, Ó Caóla 9; Ó Caollaoe 8.
 Keenan, Ó Cianám 1; mac Cinín (s.l.), 34.
 Keency, Ó Cianais 26 (a.j.)
 Keerivick, Ó Ciarmaic, (s.l.) Ó Ciarmiac.
 Keevan, } Ó Caomán 11;
 Keevane, } Ó Ciabán 77 (o'd.)
 Keever, mac Íomair.
 Keevlin, Ó Ciblin 1; Ó Cibléacáin, Ó Cioibléacám 976.
 Kegley, Ó Corzlis.
 Kehelly, mac Caoctaoit.
 Keherry, Ó Ceitearnais.
 Kehoe, mac Eoada.
 Keighry, mac Fiacra.
 Keightley, Ó Sactaoic.
 Keily, Ó Caóla.
 Keitley, Ó Sactaoic.
 Keleghan, }
 Keleghan, } Ó Céileacám.
 Kellegher, }
 Kelleher, } Ó Céileacair.
 Keller, }
 Kelliher, }

- Kelly, Ó Ceallaigh 11; Ó Caol-
 laró, Ó Caollaiġe 24, 179;
 mac Siolla Ceallaigh 972.
 Kendellan, Ó Caoimheáin.
 Kendrick, mac Eannraic.
 Kenna, Ó Cionáit 4.
 Kennane, Ó Coinneám.
 Kenneally, Ó Cinnpaolató.
 Kennedy, Ó Cinnéroiġ, Ó
 Cinnéroró.
 Kennelly, Ó Cinnpaolató 1; mac
 Corġaite 19.
 Kelly, Ó Cionaoit, Ó Cionaoiró,
 Ó Cionaotha 11; mac Cionaoit
 2; Ó Coinne 38 (Ó'D.);
 Ó Comnigh 32; mac Siolla
 Cionnigh 2.
 Keanyon, mac Coinín.
 Kenrick, mac Eannraic.
 Kent, Cint, Ceant.
 Kenure, mac Fionnbaithir.
 Keogan, mac Eoéagáin.
 Keogh, mac Eoéac, mac Eoéaró.
 Keoghoe, } mac Eoéaró, mac
 Keoghy, } Eoéaró.
 Keohane, Ó Ceoéáin.
 Keon, mac Eóin 1; mac Eoġam 2.
 Keoneen, mac Seóinín.
 Keown, mac Eoġam 2; mac Eóin
 2.
 Kerbin, Ó Coribín.
 Kerdin, Ó Ceiróin.
 Kerins, Ó Céirín.
 Kerley,* mac Oimealla.
 Kerlin, Ó Cornealláin.
 Kernaghan, Ó Cearnaicéin.
 Kernan, Ó Cearnaicéin 16, 29;
 mac ġigearnám 67.
 Kernohan, Ó Cearnaicéin.
 Kerr, see Carr.
 Kerragher, Ó Cearnaicéin.
 Kerrane, Ó Cearnám, Ó Ciornám.
 Kerrigan, Ó Ciaragáin.
 Kerrin, } Ó Céirín 1, Ó Ciarám
 Kerrins, } 2.
 Kerrisk, Ó Ceirirc.
 Kerwick, Ó Ciarmaic.
 Kerwin, Ó Ciaróubáin.
 Kettle,* mac Corrit.
 Kevane, Ó Caoimán.
 Kevanny, Ó ġéibeannaiġ 9 (Ó'D.);
 Ó Coribéannaiġ 8 (Ó'D.); Ó
 Caoimánaiġ 499.
 Kevigan, Ó Caoimhagáin.
 Keville, Ó Cibit 1, Ó Ciblin 192.
 Kevin, Ó Caoimhín.
 Kevlean, Ó Ciblin.
 Kevlihan, Ó Cibléacáin.
 Kidney, Ó Dubáin 77.
 Kietly, Ó Caoiltiġ.
 Kiely, Ó Caóla.
 Kieran, Ó Ciarám.
 Kiernan, mac ġigearnám 11;
 Ó Cearnaicéin 62.
 Kilahy, mac Siolla acáiró (Ó'G.)
 Kilbane, mac Siollaabáin.
 Kilboy, mac Siollaaburó.
 Kilbride, mac Siolla bpiġve.
 Kilear, mac Siolla Cáair.
 Kilcash, mac Siolla Cáair.
 Kilechrist, mac Siolla Cúioirt.
 Kileline, mac Siolla Cúioin.
 Kilcommons, mac Siolla Comám.
 Kileooley, mac Siolla Cúile.
 Kileoynne, mac Siolla Cúioin 39;
 mac Siolla Cúioin 82; mac
 Siolla Cúioin 192; mac
 Siolla Cúioin 199.
 Kilerow, mac Siollaġairb.
 Kilcullen, mac Siolla Cúioin,
 mac Siolla Cúioin.
 Kildea, mac Siolla Dé.
 Kilduff, mac Siolla Dúib.
 Kildunn, mac Siolla Dúinn.
 Kilfedder, mac Siolla Deoair.
 Kilfillan, mac Siolla Fáolám.
 Kilfoyle, mac Siolla Fóil.
 Kilgallen, }
 Kilgallon, } mac Siolla Cúioin.
 Kilgannon, mac Siolla ġeannám,
 Kilgar, mac Siolla ġeairr (Ó'G.)
 Kilgarriff, mac Siollaġairr.
 Kilgray, mac Siollaġairr 19.
 Kilgrew, mac Siollaġairr.
 Kilgunn, mac Siolla Dúinn.
 Kilkeary, mac Siolla Cúioin.
 Kilkelly, mac Siolla Ceallaiġ.
 Kilkenny, mac Siolla Cionnigh.
 Kilkey,* mac Siolla Cúioin.
 Killackey, mac Siolla acáiró (Ó'G.)

Killby, mac Siollaburóe 11 ;
 Ó Siollaburóe 62.
 Killeavy, Mac Dúinnfléibe.
 Killeen, Ó Cillín.
 Killelea, mac Siollaléit.
 Killemeade, { Mac Siolla Ait-
 Killemet, { meit, Mac Siolla
 { Oitmeit.
 Killeran, Ó Siollapáin.
 Killian, Ó Cillín.
 Killimith, mac Siolla Aitmeit.
 Killops, mac Síob.
 Killoran, mac Siolla Oóráin.
 Kilmartin, mac Siolla Mártáin.
 Kilmory, mac Siolla Múire.
 Kilmet, mac Siolla Aitmeit.
 Kilmore, } mac Siolla Múire.
 Kilmurry, }
 Kiloughry,* mac Conluáca.
 Kilpatrick, mac Siolla Pádraic.
 Kilrane, Ó Siollapáin.
 Kilroe, mac Siollapuaró.
 Kilronan, mac Siolla Rónáin.
 Kilroy, mac Siollapuaró.
 Kilty, Ó Caoilte.
 Kilvey, mac Siollaburóe.
 Kimmias, mac Cumín.
 Kinahan, Ó Cuinneacáin.
 Kinane, Ó Cuinneáin.
 Kinavan, Ó Ceannubáin.
 Kincart, mac an Ceart (s.l.) 19.
 Kinchley, Ó Cinnpealaic.
 Kindellan, Ó Caoineabáin.
 Kindregan, Ó Cinnpeagáin.
 Kine, Ó Caóain.
 Kinealy, Ó Cinnpeolaic 1 ;
 Ó Conzáite 46 ; mac Conzáite
 19.
 Kineavy, Ó Cinnéanáma 19 (H.F.),
 nó mac Confnáma 19 (s.l.)
 Kinerney, mac an Oipéinnic.
 King, Ó Cingearó, Ó Cionga, 88,
 89, 97, 193, 462 ; mac Conpaol
 17, 19, 49, 61, 97.
 Kingsley, Ó Cinnpealaic (o'd.)
 Kingston, mac Cloáipe 55 ;
 mac Oinpeamám (s.l.) Ó Cinn-
 peamám 77.
 Kiniry, mac Inneirge.
 Kinlough, Ó Conloca.

Kinna, Ó Cionáit 4.
 Kinnane, Ó Cuinneáin.
 Kinnavy, Ó Cinnéanáma 19 (H.F.)
 nó mac Confnáma 19 (s.l.)
 Kinnealy, Ó Cinnpeolaic.
 Kinregan, Ó Cinnpeagáin.
 Kinsella, Ó Cinnpealaic.
 Kinsley, Ó Cinnpealaic (o'd.)
 Kirby, Ó Ciapáic 7, 24 ; Ó Ciapba
 (s.l.) 49, Ó Ciapaba (s.l.) 46 ;
 mac Seirble 192.
 Kirkpatrick, mac Siolla Pá-
 draic.
 Kirrane, Ó Ciopáin.
 Kirvan, } Ó Ciapóubáin ? 11 ;
 Kirwan, } Ó Ciapagáin 976.
 Kissane, Ó Ciopáin.
 Kitterick, } mac Sítric.
 Kittrick, }
 Kiville, Ó Cibit 1, Ó Ciblín 192.
 Klisham, mac Clíream (s.l.) 19.
 Kneafsey, Ó Cnámprige.
 Knee, Ó Míad 7, 9.
 Knight, mac an Fíric 2 ; mac
 neacáin 62.
 Knowd, Ó nuádat 16 ; mac
 nuádat 2.
 Kulkín, mac Uicín.
 Kyley, Ó Caóla 1 ; Ó Caollaráe
 78 (o'd.)
 Kúne, Ó Caóain.
 Lacey, } ve Léir, Léiréac 7, 9 ;
 Lacy, } † Ó Láire 87.
 Ladden, Ó Láireáin, Ó Láirín.
 Laddy, Ó Láiric.
 Laffan, Láfan.
 Lafferty, Ó Láirebeartaic, Ó
 fláirebeartaic.
 Laffey, } Ó Láiríne.
 Laffy, }
 Laherty, Ó Láirebeartaic, Ó fláire-
 beartaic.
 Lahey, }
 Lahiff, } Ó Láirín, Ó fláirín.
 Lahive, }
 Lahy, }
 Lally, Ó maolataró (O.F.) Ó maol-
 fataró.
 Lalor, Ó leatlobair.

- Lambe, ó luáin 6, 7; ó huáin 9;
 ó nuádaín 5
 Lambert, lambeair.
 Lammon, }
 Lamond, } mac laómainn
 Lamont, }
 Landers, ve lonora, lonoraic.
 Lane, ó liáin 79; ó laigín,
 ó lairín 94; ó leigín 77;
 ó leatáin 979; léiginn E. 2.
 Langan, ó lonzáin.
 Lanigan, } ó lonagáin, ó luin-
 Lannigan, } eagáin.
 Lannin, } ó lonáin 7, 8, ó luin-
 Lannon, } eáin 42; ó leannáin
 9, 46, 72.
 Lappin, ó lapáin.
 Laracy, ó leargura.
 Lardner, ó larnán, ó loir-
 neáin.
 Larkin, ó loircáin.
 Larney, ó maorí eapna 89.
 Larrissy, ó leargura.
 Laughlin, see Loughlin.
 Laughnan, ó laictnáin.
 Lavan, ó lámáin 91, ó lámáin 92.
 Lavelle, ó maorí fábaill.
 Lavery, ó laitebeartaig, ó flait-
 beartaig.
 Lavery, ó labraóda.
 Lavin, ó lámáin 91, ó lámáin 92.
 Lawder, láirín.
 Lawlee, lálaíde.
 Lawler, ó leatlobair.
 Lawless, laigléir 11 (s.l.) laigléir
 972.
 Lawlor, ó leatlobair.
 Lawrence, labráir 2; mac labráir
 2.
 Lawrenson, mac labráir.
 Leacy, see Lacy.
 Leader, léapar.
 Leahy, ó laeóda 79a; ó laeíin 78.
 Leamy, ó laomóda.
 Lean, }
 Leane, } ó liáin.
 Learhnan, ó loirgneáin.
 Leary, ó laozair.
 Leavy, mac Confléibe, nó mac
 Duinnfléibe.
 Leddy, ó lveaóda.
 Ledger, sailingéar, sailinéar,
 sailéartaí.
 Ledwich, }
 Ledwith, } leaóir, leaóirac.
 Lee, ó lairí, ó lairí 7, 9;
 mac an leaóda 6, 8; liaó 2; E. 2.
 Leech, ó laozós, ó laozós 94.
 Leehan, }
 Leehane, } ó liaáin.
 Leeman, mac laómainn.
 Leeogue, ó laozós, ó laozós.
 Legge, mac Coire (o'd.)
 Leggett, líozóir.
 Lehane, ó liaáin.
 Leland, mac Siolla faoláin nó
 mac Siolla foileáin.
 Lemmon, } mac laómainn 6;
 Lemon, } ó lomáin 4.
 Lenaghan, ó léanaicáin, ó líon-
 acáin 9.
 Lenane. See Lennon.
 Lenigan, ó luineagáin.
 Lenihan, ó léanaicáin, ó líon-
 acáin 9, 72; ó luineacáin (s.l.)
 ó luinneacáin 17, 46, 77.
 Lennon, ó lionnáin, ó leannáin
 6, 9, 46; ó luineáin 7, 8; mac
 Siolla fionnáin 23.
 Leo, ve liaó, ve liaó.
 Leonard, lionapó E. 2; ó lionn-
 áin 6, 9; ó lonáin 8, 78,
 ó luineáin 79a, ó luinín 23,
 34, 35; mac Siolla fionnáin
 23; mac uinnfionnáin 67 (o'd.)
 mac Siolla tSeanáin 67 (o'd.)
 Lester, leartaí nó mac an
 leartaí.
 L'Estrange, stráinpe E. 25, 82;
 mac Concoispeice 82.
 Levey, mac Confléibe, nó mac
 Duinnfléibe.
 Lewis, labaoir.
 Leyden, ó luveáin 91, 461
 ó loiveáin 97, ó luirín 462
 ó luáin 192; ó luonáin 992;
 ó liaonáin (s.l.) ó liaonáin 469.
 Leyne, ó leigín, ó lerín 49.
 Liddane, ó luveáin. See Leyden.
 Liddy, ó lveaóda.

- Lillis, Lítpe.
 Lilly, mac Sealltáile (o'n.) nó mac toltáile (u.)
 Limerick, ó Lumbhuc.
 Linane, ó Linnáin 9, 46; ó Luineáin 79a.
 Linchy, ó Loingríð.
 Linden, } ó Lionnóin (= ó Lionn-
 áin) 9; ó Luinóin
 Lindon, } (= ó Luinín) 6; mac
 Siolta fionnáin 38.
 Lindsay, mac Siolta fionnócóg
 8 6; ó Loinn, ó fLoinn 68;
 ó Loingríð 38.
 Linehan, see Lenihan.
 Lingard, Uionnáró.
 Linnagar, ó Luinín.
 Linnane, ó Linnáin 9, 46; ó Luineáin (s.l.) ó Luinneáin 79a.
 Linskey, ó Loingríð, ó Loingríð.
 Linton, mac Siolta fionnócóg.
 Liston, Uioptán.
 Little, beag 2; ó beag 2;
 ó beagáin 2; peitíó 28.
 Livingston, mac Duinnfleibe 8.
 Lloyd, Laoirde 83, Láio, Láio 76.
 Loane, ó Luain.
 Loftus, E. 20, 23, 28; ó Laetnánin
 19, 97 [(s.l.) ó Loeláin 192];
 mac Loeláin 192.
 Lohan, ó Lóeláin (O.F.) ó Lóel-
 áin, ó Leocáin.
 Logue, ó Laozóg, ó Laozóóg 61,
 91; ó maol Maozóóg 16, 92.
 Lohan, ó Lóeláin.
 Loman, } ó Lomáin.
 Lomand, }
 Lombard, Lombápo.
 Lomond, ó Lomáin.
 Lomosney, ó Lomaphaig.
 Londrigan, } ó Lonnarháin (O.F.)
 Lonergan, } ó Longarháin.
 Long, ó Longaig 79a; ó Longáin
 13, 19, 72; pána 2.
 Longan, ó Longáin.
 Looby, ó Lúbaig.
 Looney, ó Luanaig 7; ó Lúnaig 6.
 Looscan, ó Luapáin.
 Lord, ó Tigeapnaig 97; mac
 Tigeapnáin 67.
 Lordan, ó Léproáin.
 Loughan, ó Lóeláin (O.F.)
 ó Lóeláin, ó Leocáin.
 Loughlin, mac Loeláin 11;
 ó Loeláin 41; ó Loeláin
 (O.F.) ó Laetnánin 19, 24;
 ó maol Seacláin 82, 92.
 Loughman, } ó Laetnánin.
 Loughnane, }
 Loughney, ó Laetna.
 Loughran, } ó Lucaipeáin, ó
 Lucpáin 3; ó Laet-
 Loughrane, } náin (O.F.) ó Laet-
 náin 46.
 Loughrey, ó Luacpa.
 Lowe, mac Luzaóa 7, 8; ó Lu-
 aóa 2; E. 2.
 Lowney, ó Luanaig 7.
 Lowry, ó Labraóa.
 Luby, ó Lúbaig.
 Lucas, Lúcair 1; mac Lúcair 2.
 Lucey, ó Luapáig.
 Lucid, Lúiréao.
 Lucy, ó Luapáig.
 Ludden, ó Lodaín, ó Luioeáin.
 Lunden, ve Londaín.
 Luogue, ó Laozóg, ó Laozóóg.
 Luttrell, Uioptáil.
 } ó Luioeáin 46, 91,
 Lyden, } ó Luioeáin 97, ó Luioin
 462, ó Lodaín 192; ó
 Lydon, } Luioáin 992; ó Luioáin
 (s.l.) ó Luioáin 469.
 Lyhane, ó Liaáin.
 Lynagh, Laigneac.
 Lynam, E. 82; ó Larógeanáin 81.
 See Lynan.
 Lynan, ó Larógeanáin, ó Laró-
 eanáin, ó Laigneanáin, ó Laró-
 neáin, ó Laigneanáin.
 Lynch, ó Loingríð 11; ó Loin-
 greacáin 16, 192; a Uinre,
 a Uinre E. 97.
 Lynchehan, ó Loingreacáin 11
 (O.F.) mac Loingreacáin 16.
 Lynchy, ó Loingríð.
 Lyne, ó Laignin, ó Laidin 10;
 ó Leigin, ó Laidin 17, 49.
 Lynegar, ó Luinín 23.
 Lym, ó Loinn, ó fLoinn.

- Lynott, Lionóro.
 Lynskey, ó loinsceis, ó loinsceis.
 Lyons, ó laisín, ó lairín II ;
 ó leisín, ó leirín, 17, 49 ;
 ó laisín 19, laisneac 19 ;
 ó laisín 16, 772.
 Lysaght, mac Siolla iaraéta.
- Mac Abee, mac an beata (o'g.).
 Mac Aboy, mac an beata 2; mac
 Siollabuiré 2.
 Mac Adam, } mac ádaim, mac
 Mac Adams, } ádaim.
 Mac Adarra, mac úbúarua, mac
 úbúarua.
 Mac Adorey, mac an Deorairé.
 Mac Afee, mac úuibpíé.
 Mac Aghy, mac eacáiré.
 Mac Ainon, mac éamoinn.
 Mac Alary, } *mac Siolla éar-
 Mac Alary, } maiz.
 Mac Aldin, mac arlin.
 Mac Alea, mac an leaça.
 Mac Alean, mac Siolla eáin.
 Mac Alearney, mac Siolla eapna.
 Mac Aleavy, mac úuinneleibe.
 Mac Alea, mac an leaça.
 Mac Aleer, mac Siolla uróir.
 Mac Aleery, * mac an éleimz.
 Mac Aleese, mac Siolla iopa.
 Mac Alernon, mac Siolla eapn-
 áin.
 Mac Alery, * mac an éleimz.
 Mac Alilly, mac ailtile.
 Mac Alin, mac arlin.
 Mac Alinden, mac Siolla pionn-
 táin (o'g.)
 Mac Alinion, mac Siolla pionn-
 áin.
 Mac Alinney, mac Siolla sheanaiz
 (o'g.).
 Mac Alinon, mac Siolla pionnáin
 Mac Alish, mac Siolla iopa.
 Mac Alister, mac alartaip.
 Mac Alivery, mac Siolla sheimpré
 (o'g.)
 Mac Allen, }
 Mac Allion, } mac arlin.
 Mac Allister, mac alartaip
- Mac Aloney, mac Siolla Connaró
 (o'g.) nó mac Siolla Coinnig.
 Mac Aloon, }
 Mac Aloone, } mac Siolla eóin.
 Mac Alpin, }
 Mac Alpine, } mac arpin .
 Mac Alshender, mac alpanoair.
 Mac Alunney, mac Siolla éon-
 naró (o'g.) nó mac Siolla
 Coinnig.
 Mac Anabb, mac an abbaó II ;
 mac anabaó 62.
 Mac Anally, mac an fáilzig.
 Mac Analty, mac Conalta, mac
 Conallta.
 Mac Anawe, mac Conpánia.
 Mac Andless, mac Cumolip.
 Mac Andrew, mac ainorua II :
 mac ainoruaip 99.
 Mac Aneany, mac an éanaiz.
 Mac Aneave, mac Siolla na
 naon (o'g.)
 Mac Aneeny, }
 Mac Aneny, } mac an éanaiz
 Mac Aniff, mac Conuib.
 Mac Anilly, mac an fitró.
 Mac Anless, mac Cumolip.
 Mac Ann, mac Cana.
 Mac-an-Ree, mac Conraoi (s.l.)
 mac an Raoi.
 Mac Anuff, mac Conuib.
 Mac Anulla, mac Con ulaó.
 Mac Anulty, mac an ultaiz.
 Mac Ardle, mac arpoçair.
 Mac Aready, mac Conuava.
 Mac Areavy, mac Siolla maðairig.
 Mac Aree, mac Conraoi (s.l.)
 mac a' Raoi.
 Mac Argle, * mac Oirgiallaiz.
 Mac Arthur, mac artuip.
 Mac Arthy, mac Cárpáiz II ;
 mac arpt 192.
 Macassy, ó macapa.
 Mac Ashinah, mac an tsionnaiz.
 Mac Askill, mac arcaill.
 Mac Atamney, mac an tiom
 pánaiz.
 Mac Atasney, mac an tsapanáiz
 Mac Atee, mac an tsaoi.
 Mac Ateer, mac an tsaoip.

Mac Ateggart, mac an tSagairt.
 Mac Atila, mac an Tuile.
 Mac Atimney, mac an Tiompán-

ais.
 Mac Aulay, } mac Amalghada 2;
 Mac Auley, } mac Amhlaoib 2.
 Mac Auliffe, mac Amhlaoib.

Mac Avaddy, mac an mhuair.
 Mac Aveely, mac an mhíleada.
 Mac Aveigh, mac an Beata.

Mac Avenue, mac Aibne.
 Mac Avey, mac an Beata 1; mac
 Siollaburde 38.

Mac Avinchy, mac Duibhne.
 Mac Avinue, mac Aibne 26; mac
 Duibne 67.

Mac Avish, mac Sámas (O.F.)
 mac Siolla Sámas.

Mac Avoy, mac an Beata 2;
 mac doúa Burde 2; mac
 Siollaburde 2; mac fiú-
 burde 45.

Mac Award, mac an báirt.
 Mac Aweeny, mac an mhuin-
 nis.

Mac Awley, mac Amalghada 2;
 mac Amhlaoib 2.

Mac Bain, mac báin.
 Mac Barron, mac an Bann.
 Mac Bean, mac Beatan.

Mac Beth, } mac an Beata.
 Mac Bey, }

Mac Birney, mac Bhorraigh.
 Mac Bratney, mac Bheathraig.

Mac Brearty, mac Bhrartaigh
 (O.F.) mac mhícheartaigh.

Mac Bride, mac Siolla Bhríde.
 Mac Brien, mac Bhríon 11; mac
 Bhríon 62.

Mac Brin, mac Bhríon.
 Mac Brody, } mac Bhrídeada,
 Mac Broudin, } mac Bhrídeoin 46.

Mac Burney, mac Bhorraigh.
 Mac Byrne, mac Bhríon.

Mac Cabe, mac Cába.
 Mac Cadam, mac Adaim, mac
 Adaim.

Mac Cadden, mac Cáváin.
 Mac Caffaley, mac Eacmíleada.

Mac Caffarkey, } mac Eacmaic
 Mac Cafferty, } ais.

Mac Caffrey, mac Sarráir.
 Mac Cagheron, mac Eacáirighin.

Mac Cagherty, mac Eacmaicais.
 Mac Caghey, mac Eacáir.

Mac Cague, mac Cairis.
 Mac Cahán, mac Cáváin 11; mac
 Eacáin 68.

Mac Cahern, mac Eacáirighin.
 Mac Caherty, mac Eacmaicais.

Mac Cahon, mac Cáváin 11; mac
 Eacáin 68.

Mac Cahy, mac Eacáir.
 Mac Caigue, mac Cairis.

Mac Call, mac Cáváin 1; mac
 Cáváin 62.

Mac Callan, mac Cáváin.
 Mac Callion, mac Cáváin, mac
 Ailín.

Mac Callister, mac Astarrair.
 Mac Calman, mac Calmáin.

Mac Calmont, mac Calmáin 11;
 mac Camáin 62.

Mac Calpin, mac Ailpín.
 Mac Calshender, mac Atranrair.

Mac Calum, mac Caluin.
 Mac Calvey, mac an Calbais.

Mac Cambridge, mac Ambróir.
 Mac Camley, mac Camlaic.

Mac Cammon, } mac Camáin.
 Mac Cammond, }

Mac Candless, } mac Cuinnóir.
 Mac Canlis, }

Mac Cann, mac Cána 11; mac
 Cánainn 192.

Mac Cardle, mac Aroghair.
 Mac Carney, mac Cearnaigh.

Mac Carnon, mac Cearnáin.
 Mac Carrick, mac Concéarraig 11;
 mac Concéarraig 9.

Mac Carroll, mac Cearbairt.
 Mac Carron, mac Cearrgháin.

Mac Carry, mac an Cairraigh.
 Mac Cart, mac Airt.

Mac Cartan, mac Airtáin (s.l.)
 mac Cairtáin.

Mac Carter, mac Airtúir.
 Mac Carthy, mac Cairteagh.

Mac Cartney,* mac fáetna

- Mac Carton, mac Airtáin (s.l.)
 mac Caipéáin.
 Mac Casey, mac Caipéarais 6.
 Mac Cassary, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Cateer, mac an tSaoir.
 Mac Caulfield, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Caugherty, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Caughan, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Caughey, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Caughey, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Caul, mac Caipéarais 1; mac
 Caipéarais 62.
 Mac Cauley, mac Caipéarais 2;
 mac Caipéarais 2.
 Mac Cavanagh, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Cavill, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Cavish, mac Caipéarais (O.F.)
 mac Caipéarais fámair.
 Mac Caw, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Cawell, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Cawley, mac Caipéarais 2;
 mac Caipéarais 2.
 Mac Clachlin, mac Caipéarais 1;
 mac Caipéarais 2.
 Mac Clafferty, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Clam, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Clam, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Clancy, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Clane, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Clarnon, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Clary, * mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Clatton, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Clave, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Clavish, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Clay, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Cleun, mac Caipéarais 1;
 mac Caipéarais 192; ó maol-
 élaoin 197.
 Mac Clearmon, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Cleary, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Clellan, { mac Caipéarais faol-
 áin, mac Caipéarais
 Mac Clelland, { foiteáin.
 Mac Clement, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Clenaghan, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Clennon, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Clernaud, } mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Clernon, } náin.
 Mac Climond, mac Caipéarais,
 mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Clintock, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Clinton, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Closkey, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Cloud, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Cloughry, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Clughan, * mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Clune, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Clung, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Clure, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Clurg, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Cluskey, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Clymon, mac Caipéarais,
 mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Cogan, } mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Coggan, } mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Coghlan, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Cole, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Colgan, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Coll, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Collough, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Collum, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Colman, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Colum, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Colwin, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Comb, } mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Combs, } [(O.F.) mac
 Mac Comish, } Caipéarais fámair].
 Mac Comiskey, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Comley, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Cummings, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Conachie, } mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Conaghy, } caipéarais.
 Mac Conaughty, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Cone, mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Conkey, } mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Connaghy, } mac Caipéarais.
 Mac Connell, mac Caipéarais 1;
 mac Caipéarais 62; mac Caipéarais
 Mac Connell, mac Caipéarais 2; mac Caipéarais 37, 67.
 Mac Connellogue, mac Caipéarais.
 óis.

- Mac Connerty, mac Connaéctais.
 Mac Connon, mac Canainn.
 Mac Conreedy, mac Conriada.
 Mac Conry, mac Conraoi.
 Mac Conville, mac Conmaoil.
 Mac Conway, mac Conmeada.
 Mac Coole, mac Coole.
 Mac Cooley, mac Cobéais.
 Mac Coog, } mac Duac (s.l.) mac
 Mac Cook, } Cua.
 Mac Cool, mac Siolla Comgail
 16; mac Comgail 2.
 Mac Corkell, } mac Éorceall,
 Mac Corkle, } mac Éurcail.
 Mac Cormack, } mac Cormac 11;
 Mac Cormick, } mac Cormacáin
 áin 46 (o'c.).
 Mac Cormilla, mac Sorumzair.
 Mac Corquodale, mac Éorceair,
 mac Éorceair.
 Mac Corry, mac Sóirair.
 Mac Cosh, mac Coire.
 Mac Cosker, mac Orcair.
 Mac Cotter, mac Oitir (s.l.) mac
 Coitir.
 Mac Coubrey, mac Cúebreít.
 Mac Coughy, mac Éocair.
 Mac Coulaghan, mac Uallaáin.
 Mac Court, } mac Cuarta.
 Mac Courtney, }
 Mac Covey, mac Cobéais.
 Mac Cowan, mac Siolla Comgáin.
 Mac Cowell, } mac Caímaoil.
 Mac Cowhill, }
 Mac Cowley, mac Amalzáda 2;
 mac Amaláid 2.
 Mac Coy, mac Doir, mac Doó.
 Mac Cracken, mac Reacáin
 (O.F.) mac Neacáin.
 Mac Crail, mac Réitl (O.F.) mac
 Réitl.
 Mac Craith } mac Raít, mac
 Mac Crea, } Craít.
 Mac Cready, mac Riada.
 Mac Creanor, mac Ériméir.
 Mac Creary, mac Ruairí.
 Mac Creavy, mac Riabais.
 Mac Creesh, mac Raoir (O.F.)
 mac Donúir.
 Mac Creevy, mac Riabais.
 Mac Crifferty, mac Riébeartaí.
 Mac Crindle, mac Rágnail.
 Mac Croberts, mac Riobáir, mac
 Riobáir.
 Mac Croghan, } mac Cnuacáin.
 Mac Crohan, }
 Mac Croken * mac Ruarcáin.
 Mac Crory, mac Ruairí.
 Mac Crossan, mac Éropáin, mac
 an Éropáin.
 Mac Crab, mac Roid (= mac
 Riobáir).
 Mac Crudden, mac Róáin.
 Mac Crum, mac Crum.
 Mac Crystall, mac Ériortáin
 (G.J.).
 Mac Cue, mac Doó.
 M'Cullagh, mac Con Ulaó.
 Mac Cullen, mac Cúilinn.
 Mac Cullough, mac Con Ulaó.
 Mac Cully, mac Colla.
 Mac Cumesky, mac Cumarcaí.
 Mac Cumhaill, mac Cumáil.
 Mac Cune, mac Éosáin, nó mac
 Éóin.
 Mac Cunneela, mac Conzáda.
 Mac Cunnigau, mac Cunnéagáin.
 Mac Curly, mac Mhuiréartaí.
 Mac Cure, mac Toimair.
 Mac Curry, mac Sóirair.
 Mac Curtin, mac Curcín (O.F.)
 mac Cnuicín 76.
 Mac Cushen, mac Oirín.
 Mac Cusker, mac Orcair.
 Mac Cuskern, mac Éorceacáin.
 Mac Dacker, mac Siolla Deacair.
 Mac Dade, } mac Daibéir [(s.l.)
 Mac Daid, } mac Daéir].
 Mac Daniel, mac Doimnáil.
 Mac Dara, mac Dara (O.F.) mac
 Duibhára.
 Mac Dary, mac Daíre.
 Mac David, } mac Daibéir, mac
 Mac Davitt, } Daibéir.
 Mac Dermott, mac Diarmada 1,
 mac Diarmada 97; ó Duib-
 óirmaí 16, 26.
 Mac Devitt, mac Daibéir.

- MacDiarmod, see Mac Dermott.
 Mac Digany, mac an Deasánais.
 Mac Dire, mac Dubhríon.
 Mac Dole, mac Dubháil.
 Mac Dona, { mac Donncaí 1,
 mac Donncaí 2
 Mac Donagh, { [(s.l.) Ó Conn-
 caí] 192.
 { mac Donnait 1,
 Mac Donald, { mac Donnait 2
 Mac Donnell, { [(s.l.) Ó Connait] 19.
 Mac Donogh, see MacDonagh.
 Mac Dool, mac Dubháil.
 Mac Darcy, mac Doircáir.
 Mac Dougal, } mac Dubháil.
 Mac Dougald, }
 Mac Dowell, mac Dubháil.
 Mac Downey, mac Siolla Doim-
 nais 6.
 Mac Duff, mac Duib.
 Mac Dugald, mac Dubháil.
 Mac Dwyer, mac Dubuiríon, mac
 Duibríon.
 Mac Echern, mac Eicéiríon.
 Mac Edmond, mac Éamonn.
 Mac Egan, mac Aodáin.
 Mac Elany, mac Siolla Seanais
 (o'g.)
 Mac Elcuddy, mac Siolla Éua,
 mac Siolla Moéua.
 Mac Eldowney, mac Siolla
 Doimnais.
 Mac Elduff, mac Siolla Duib.
 Mac Eleary, * mac an Éléirí.
 Mac Eleavy, mac Duinnléibe.
 Mac Elerney, mac Siolla Earna
 6.
 Mac Elfatriek, } mac Siolla
 Mac Elfedrick, } páiríais.
 Mac Elgunn, mac Siolla Éuinn.
 Mac Elhair, mac Siolla Cáear.
 Mac Elharry, mac Siolla Cá-
 páiríais.
 Mac Elhatton, mac Siolla Cá-
 áin.
 Mac Elhenny, mac Siolla Sean-
 ais.
 Mac Elhill, mac Siolla Éoil.
 Mac Elhinney, mac Siolla Sean-
 ais.
 Mac Elholm, mac Siolla Éolm,
 mac Siolla Éolum.
 Mac Elhone, mac Siolla Éoin-
 zain.
 Mac Elhoney, mac Siolla Éon-
 naró (o'g.) nó mac Siolla
 Éoinn.
 Mac Elhoyle, * mac Siolla Éoil.
 Mac Elhuddy, mac Siolla Éua,
 mac Siolla Moéua.
 Mac Elkenny, mac Siolla Éoin-
 nais.
 Mac Ellen, mac Áilín.
 Mac Elligott, mac Siolla Éóir.
 Mac Ellister, mac Álarthair.
 Mac Ellistram, } mac Álar-
 Mac Ellistram, } tair.
 Mac Elmeel, mac Siolla Éicéil.
 Mac Elmoyle, mac Siolla Éoil.
 Mac Elmurray, mac Siolla
 Éuiríe.
 Mac Elnea, mac Siolla na
 naoim, (o'g.)
 Mac Elrath, { mac Siolla páirí
 Mac Elreath, } (o'g.), nó mac
 Siolla Éppáirí.
 Mac Elreavy, mac Siolla Éuabais.
 Mac Elroe, mac Siolla Éuairí.
 Mac Elrone, mac Siolla Ruab-
 áin.
 Mac Elroy, mac Siolla Éuairí.
 Mac Elshender, mac Álarthair.
 Mac Elsinan, mac Siolla Éoin-
 áin.
 Mac Elvaine, mac Siolla Éáin.
 Mac Elvee, mac Siolla Éuiríe.
 Mac Elveen, mac Siolla Éáin.
 Mac Elvenna, } mac Siolla
 Mac Elvenny, } Éáin.
 Mac Elvogue, mac Siolla
 Éáin.
 Mac Elwain, mac Siolla Éáin.
 Mac Elwee, mac Siolla Éuiríe.
 Mac Elwreath, mac Siolla páirí
 (o'g.), nó mac Siolla Éppáirí.
 Mac Enally, mac an Éailí.
 Mac Enchroe, mac Conncaí.
 Mac Endoo, * mac Conuib.

- Mac Endry, mac Éimí, mac
 Anrhaoi.
 Mac Eneany, mac an Éanaig.
 Mac Enellis, mac Mallaíuir.
 Mac Enerney, mac an Oiréimníg,
 mac an Airéimníg.
 Mac Enery, mac Éimí, mac An-
 rhaoi 10; mac Inneiríge 71;
 mac Conrhaoi 492.
 Mac Eniff, mac Conuib.
 Mac Eniry, mac Inneiríge.
 Mac Enroe, mac Conruda.
 Mac Entaggart, mac an tSagairt.
 Mac Entee, mac an tSaoi.
 Mac Enteer, mac an tSaoi.
 Mac Entegart, mac an tSagairt.
 Mac Entire, mac an tSaoi.
 Mac Entosh, mac an tSaoirí.
 Mac Eoin, } mac Eóin 2; mac
 Mac Eown, } eoíain 2.
 Mac Erlain, } mac Fírlé:íinn 26,
 Mac Erlane, } 29; mac Siolla
 Mac Erlean, } éain 36.
 Mac Errigle, } mac Oirgiallaig.
 Mac Errilly, }
 Mac Etavey, mac an tSamais.
 Mac Evaddy, mac an tHavair.
 Mac Ever, mac Iomair.
 Mac Evilly, mac an tHileada.
 Mac Evinney, mac tUiríne 67;
 mac Aibne 26.
 Mac Evoy, mac Fíodburóibí 45;
 mac Doóda tUiríne (x'd.) 2;
 mac an tBeata 2; mac Siolla
 tUiríne 2.
 Mac Ewen, mac Eoíain 2; mac
 Eóin 2.
 Mac Fadden, mac Fáirín.
 Mac Fall, ó maolrábail 6,
 Mac Farland, } mac Fártaíain,
 Mac Farlane, } mac Fártaíain.
 Mac Fatridge, mac Feadomair.
 Mac Fee, mac tUiríne.
 Mac Feerish, mac Fíamair.
 Mac Fectors, mac Feadomair.
 Mac Ferson, mac an tFearnáin.
 Mac Fetridge, }
 Mac Petrish, } mac Feadomair.
 Mac Firbis, mac Fírbirí.
- Mac Gaffrey, mac Faghair.
 Mac Gagh, mac tDoáin.
 Mac Gahan, mac tSaoirín 1 (s.l.)
 mac tSaoirín 64.
 Mac Gahey, mac tSaoirín, mac
 tSaoirín.
 Mac Galloghly, mac an tGallog-
 laig.
 Mac Gann, mac tCana 1; mac
 tCanaínn 46.
 Mac Garaghan, mac tSaoirín.
 Mac Garr, mac an tSaoirín.
 Mac Garran, * mac tSaoirín 23.
 Mac Garrell, mac tSaoirín.
 Mac Garrigle, mac Oirgiallaig.
 Mac Garrity, mac tSaoirín,
 mac tSaoirín.
 Mac Garroll, mac tSaoirín.
 Mac Garry, mac tSaoirín 1;
 mac tSaoirín (s.l.) 34; mac
 tSaoirín 197.
 Mac Garvey, mac tSaoirín.
 Mac Gaughey, mac tSaoirín, mac
 tSaoirín.
 Mac Gaughran, mac tSaoirín.
 Mac Gauley, mac tSaoirín,
 mac tSaoirín.
 Mac Gauran, } mac tSaoirín
 Mac Gavern, } (O.F.) mac tSaoirín
 mac tSaoirín.
 Mac Gaw, mac tDoáin.
 Mac Gawley, mac tSaoirín,
 mac tSaoirín.
 Mac Geady, * mac tSaoirín.
 Mac Gean, mac tSaoirín.
 Mac Geary, mac tSaoirín 197;
 mac tSaoirín (s.l.) mac tSaoirín
 97.
 Mac Geaveny, mac tSaoirín.
 Mac Gee, mac tDoáin, mac tDoáin
 11 [(s.l.) ó tSaoirín 979]; ó
 maolgairt 19.
 Mac Geehan, mac tSaoirín.
 Mac Geever, mac tSaoirín.
 Mac Gehan, mac tSaoirín.
 Mac Gellan, mac tSaoirín.
 Mac Genniss, mac tSaoirín, mac
 tSaoirín.
 Mac Geoghagan, mac tSaoirín.
 Mac Geough, mac tSaoirín.

- Mac Geown, mac eóin 2; mac
 eógan 2.
 Mac Gerr, mac an tSipp.
 Mac Gerraghty, mac Oirneátaí.
 Mac Gerry, mac Seappai.
 Mac Gettigan, mac Eitigein (A),
 mac Eiteagáin (G.J.)
 Mac Ghee, see Mac Gee.
 Mac Gherry, mac Seappai.
 Mac Gibbon, mac Siobáin,
 Mac Giff, mac Úuib.
 Mac Gihen, mac Saoitín.
 Mac Gilduff, mac Siollaúuib.
 Mac Gilfoyle, mac Siolla póil.
 Mac Gilharry, mac Siollaéapp-
 aí.
 Mac Gill, mac an tSoll 11; mac
 Siolla 62.
 Mac Gillacowan, mac Siolla
 éomáin.
 Mac Gillacuddy, mac Siolla
 éúva, mac Siolla móéúva.
 Mac Gillan, mac Siolláin (o'g.)
 Mac Gillbride, mac Siolla
 úríúve.
 Mac Gildowie, mac Siolla úub-
 aí.
 Mac Gilldowney, mac Siolla
 úomnaí.
 Mac Gillespie, mac Siolla eap-
 puí.
 Mac Gillicuddy, mac Siolla
 éúva, mac Siolla móéúva.
 Mac Gillinnion, mac Siolla fionn-
 áin.
 Mac Gillivray, mac Siolla úríáca.
 Mac Gilloway, mac Siollaúuib.
 Mac Gilreavy, mac Siollaúub-
 aí.
 Mac Gillshenan, mac Siolla sean-
 áin.
 Mac Gillycuddy, mac Siolla
 éúva, mac Siolla móéúva.
 Mac Gilpatrick, mac Siolla
 páopaí.
 Mac Gilrea, mac Siollaúub-
 aí.
 Mac Gilroy, mac Siollaúuaró.
 Mac Gilwee, mac Siollaúuib.
 Mac Gimpsey, mac Úiomapaí.
 Mac Ging,* mac fínn 1; mac
 Connaoi [(s.l.) mac an Rí] 197.
 Mac Ginity, mac Cionnataí.
 Mac Ginley, mac fíonnaí.
 Mac Ginn, mac fínn.
 Mac Guinness, mac éonúip.
 Mac Ginnity, mac Cionnataí.
 Mac Ginty, mac fíontaí (s.l.)
 16, 19; mac Cionnataí 64;
 mac an tSaoi 35.
 Mac Girr, mac an tSipp.
 Mac Givern, mac úríúfín.
 Mac Giver, mac úríúip.
 Mac Givney, mac Úuibne.
 Mac Gladdery, mac Gleáupa.
 Mac Glashan, } mac Slaipín, mac
 Mac Glashin, } Slaipín.
 Mac Glaughlin, mac loélaínn 11;
 mac Siolla seaélaínn 25, 37,
 97.
 Mac Glinchey, mac loimspí.
 Mac Gloin, } mac Siolla eóin.
 Mac Glone, }
 Mac Gloughlin, mac loélaínn.
 Mac Glynn, mac fíoinn.
 Mac Goey, mac eócaíó, mac
 eócaó.
 Mac Goff, mac eotac.
 Mac Goldrick, } mac uatáip.
 Mac Golrick, }
 Mac Gonigle, mac Conaí.
 Mac Goohan, mac Úuaéáin, mac
 Cusáin.
 Mac Gookin, mac Suanáin.
 Mac Gorish, mac feópaí.
 Mac Gorlick, mac uatáip.
 Mac Gorman, mac Sormáin.
 Mac Gorry, mac Sormáíó.
 Mac Gough, mac eotac.
 Mac Gouldrick, mac uatáip.
 Mac Govern, mac Sainpáin (O.F.)
 mac Sainpáin 11; ó Sabáin
 192; ó Sabáin 34.
 Mac Gowan, mac Sabáin, mac
 an Sabáin 1; mac Sainna 499,
 972; mac Úubáin [(s.l.) ó
 Sabáin 19] 19, 46.
 Mac Granahan, mac Reannaéáin.
 Mac Grane, mac Spáinne.
 Mac Granell, mac Rágnail.

Mac Grath, { mac cgrath, mac
Mac Gray, } cgrath (O.F.) mac
 } Rath.

Mac Greal, mac Spéill (= mac
néill?).

Mac Greery, mac Riabair.

Mac Gregor, mac Spogair, mac
Spogair.

Mac Grenchan, mac Reannaicín.

Mac Grillich, mac Spualtuir
(O.F.) mac mallguir.

Mac Gronan, mac Rágnainn
(O.F.) mac Rágnail.

Mac Groy, mac Ruairí.

Mac Guane, mac Úbáin.

Mac Guckian, } mac Suairín,

Mac Guckin, } mac Suairín,

Mac Guinn, mac Cunn.

Mac Guinness, mac Donguir, mac
Dochnra.

Mac Guire, mac Uirí.

Mac Guirk, } mac Uiré.

Mac Gurk, } mac Uiré.

Mac Gurn, } mac Uirín 9; mac

Mac Gurran, } Samráin 6.

Mac Gurrin, mac Uirín 9; mac
uirín 6.

Mac Gurry, mac Foirí.

Mac Haig, mac Cairé.

Mac Hale, mac Héil.

Mac Hall, mac Caémaoil 1; mac
Caéail 62.

Mac Harnon, mac Eairín.

Mac Harroll, mac Caerbaill.

Mac Harry, mac Seairé 2;
mac Siollaéairé 2.

Mac Hatton, mac Siolla Cátaín.

Mac Hay, mac Aoda.

Mac Hendry, { mac Éinrí, mac

Mac Henry, } Anraoi, mac

 } hannaioi.

Mac Hugh, mac Aoda 1, mac
Aoda 2.

Mac Ilboy, } mac Siollaúrb.

Mac Ilwee, } mac Siollaúrb.

Mac Iderry, mac Siolla Deoráir
(o.g.)

Mac Idowie, mac Siolla Dub-
éiré.

Mac Idowney, mac Siolla Dom-
nairé.

Mac Iduff, mac Siollaúrb.

Mac Heese, mac Siolla Iopa.

Mac Ifatriek, } mac Siolla

Mac Ifederick, } páoiré.

Mac Ihair, mac Siolla Cátaín.

Mac Ihaney, mac Siolla Sean-
airé.

Mac Ihargy, * mac Siolla Foiré
(o.g.)

Mac Iharry, mac Siollaéairé.

Mac Ihatton, mac Siolla Cátaín

Mac Ihenny, mac Siolla Sean-
airé (o.g.)

Mac Iherron, mac Siolla Cáir-
áin.

Mac Ihone, mac Siolla Com-
áin (u.) nó mac Siolla Con-
nairé (o.g.)

Mac Ihoney, mac Siolla Con-
nairé (o.g.) nó mac Siolla
Comáin.

Mac Ihoyle, * mac Siollaéairé.

Mac Illicuddy, mac Siolla Éuroa.

Mac Ilmoyle, mac Siollaéairé.

Mac Imurray, mac Siolla Muiré

Mac Ipatriek, mac Siolla páo-
iré.

Mac Iravy, } mac Siollaéairé.

Mac Irea, } airé.

Mac Iroy, mac Siollaúrb.

Mac Ivany, mac Siolla Meana.

Mac Iveen, mac Siollaáin.

Mac Iwaine, mac Siollaáin.

Mac Iwee, mac Siollaúrb.

Mac Iwrath, mac Siolla Máiré
(o.g.) nó mac Siolla Airé.

Mac Inally, mac An Fáiléiré.

Mac Indoo, * mac Conuiré.

Mac Ineely, mac Conáiré.

Mac Inerney, mac An Oiréáin,
mac An Airéáin.

Mac Innes, mac Donguir.

Mac Intaggart, mac An tSairé.

Mac Intee, mac An tSaoi.

Mac Inteer, mac An tSaoi.

- Mac Integgart, mac an tSas-
 airt.
 Mac Intire, mac an tSaoir.
 Mac Intosh, mac an tSaoirí.
 Mac Intyre, mac an tSaoir.
 Mac Iveagh, mac an tDeá.
 Mac Iver, } mac Iomair, mac
 Mac Ivor, } Iomair.
- Mac Kague, mac tSaoir.
 Mac Kane, mac Caáin 62; mac
 eáin 62.
 Mac Kay, mac Aoða.
 Mac Keady, mac Éirí.
 Mac Keague, mac tSaoir.
 Mac Kean, mac eáin, mac Iain
 (o'g.)
 Mac Keany, * mac Cionaoir.
 Mac Kee, mac Aoir, mac Aoða.
 Mac Keefrey, mac Fiacra, mac
 Fiacra.
 Mac Keegan, mac Aoðáin.
 Mac Keemon, mac Éamonn nó
 mac Cumín.
 Mac Kever, mac Iomair.
 Mac Keighry, mac Fiacra, mac
 Fiacra.
 Mac Kelly, mac Ceallaí.
 Mac Kelvey, mac Siollabuir.
 Macken, ó maicín 1; mac
 maicín 16.
 Mac Kendrick, mac Eanraic.
 Mac Kendry, mac Éirí, mac
 Anraoi.
 Mac Keniry, mac Inneirí.
 Mac Kenna, mac Cionaoir, mac
 Cionaoir 1 (s.l.) mac Cineáir
 49, 179; mac Éanna 2 (o'd.)
 Mac Kennery, mac Éirí, mac
 Anraoi.
 Mac Kenny, mac Cionaoir.
 Mac Kenzie, mac Conní.
 Mac Keogh, mac Eoáda, mac
 Eoáir, mac Eoá.
 Mac Keon, } mac Eóin 2; mac
 Mac Keone, } Eoáin 2.
 Mac Keown, }
 Mac Kerley, * mac Oipealla.
 Mac Kernan, mac tSaoir.
 Mackesy, ó macapa.
- Mac Kevitt, mac Óabéir, mac
 Óabéir.
 Mac Kew, } mac Aoða.
 Mac Key, }
 Mackey, mac Aoða 1; ó mac
 Aoir 27.
 Mac Kibbin, } mac Siobáin.
 Mac Kibbon, }
 Mac Kiernan, mac tSaoir.
 Mac Kiever, mac Iomair.
 Mac Kilbride, mac Siolla Buir.
 Mac Kilkelly, mac Siolla Ceall-
 aí.
 Mac Killen, mac Ailín 2; mac
 Cúilín 2.
 Mac Killop, mac Fírib.
 Mac Kilmurray, mac Siolla
 tSaoir.
 Mac Kilveen, mac Siollamín.
 Mac Kilvie, mac Siollabuir.
 Mac Kilwane, mac Siollabáin.
 Mac Kimmie, mac Simir.
 Mac Kimmion, mac Cumín.
 Mackin, ó maicín 1; mac maicín
 16.
 Mac Kinley, mac Fionnlaoié
 (O.F.) mac Fionnluá.
 Mac Kinnawe, mac Confnáma
 (o'd.)
 Mac Kinnon, mac Fionnuaire (s.l.)
 mac Fionnín.
 Mac Kinny, mac Cionaoir.
 Mackintosh, mac an tSaoirí 1,
 mac an tSaoirí 8.
 Mac Kissock, mac Iorric.
 Mac Kitterick, }
 Mac Kittrick, } mac Síric.
 Mackle, mac an tSaoir 11; mac
 Siolla 62.
 Mac Klern, mac Siolla Ciapáin.
 Mac Kniff, mac Conuir.
 Mac Knight, mac an tSaoir 2;
 mac Neáctain 62.
 Mac Konkey, mac Ónnáir.
- Mac Lagan, mac Siolla Aoáin-
 áin.
 Mac Lamond, mac Laoimín.
 Mac Landrish, mac Siolla Ain-
 réir.

- Mac Lane, mac Siolta éáin.
 Mac Larney, ó maol earpa 89.
 See Mac Lerney.
 Mac Larnon, mac Siolta earpnáin.
 Mac Lary * mac Siolla earpaí.
 Mac Laughlin, mac loctáinn 11;
 ó maol seactáinn 8, 9;
 ó laetnán 99.
 Mac Lave, mac Láin.
 Mac Laverty, mac flaitbearpaí,
 mac laitebearpaí.
 Mac Lavin, ó maol éáin.
 Mac Lean, mac Siolta éáin 1;
 mac an leaḡa 192; ó maol-
 éáoin 197.
 Mac Lear, mac Siollaúorip.
 Mac Leary,* mac an éleipí.
 Macleay, mac óuinnepléibe.
 Mac Lee, mac an leaḡa.
 Mac Leese, mac Siolla íopa.
 Mac Lehenny, } mac Siolta
 Mac Lehinny, } seanaiḡ, mac
 } Siolla síonaiḡ.
 Mac Leise, mac Siolla íopa.
 Mac Leland, } mac Siolta faol-
 Mac Lellan, } áin, mac Siolla
 } foileáin.
 Mac Lenaghan, mac leannacáin.
 Mac Lennon, mac Siolla fionn-
 áin 9; mac Siolla adáinnáin
 S 36 (r).
 Mac Leod, mac leóro.
 Mac Lerney, mac Siolla earpa
 9. See Mac Larney.
 Mac Lerpon, mac Siolla earpn-
 áin.
 Mac Lester, mac an leartaip 11;
 mac alartaip 68.
 Mac Linden, mac Siolla fionn-
 áin (s.) mac Siolla fionn-
 táin.
 Mac Linney, mac Siolla síonaiḡ.
 Mac Lintock, mac Siolla fionn-
 tóḡ.
 Mac Linton, mac Siolla fionn-
 táin.
 Mac lise, mac Siolla íopa.
 Mac Loone, mac Siolla éáin.
 Mac Lorinan, mac Siolla earpn-
 áin.
 Mac Loughlin, mac loctáinn 11;
 ó maol seactáinn 8, 19; ó
 laetnán 99.
 Mac Lucas, mac lúcaip.
 Mac Lune, mac Siolla éáin.
 Mac Lung, mac lunge.
 Mac Lure, mac Siollaúorip.
 Mac Lurg, mac lurg.
 Mac Luskay, mac úlopcaró.
 Mac Mahon, mac maḡáinna.
 Mac Manamon, mac meanman.
 Mac Manus, mac máḡnuip.
 Mac Master, mac an máḡirtip.
 Mac Meany, mac maonaiḡ.
 Mac Mearty, mac muirbearpaí.
 Mac Meel, mac Siolla mhéit.
 Mac Meeny, mac maonaiḡ.
 Mac Menamin, mac meanman.
 Mac Menemy, mac meanma (=
 mac meanman).
 Mac Merty, mac muirbearpaí.
 Mac Michael, mac Siolla mhéit.
 Mac Millan, } mac maoláin.
 Mac Millen, }
 Mac Minamy, mac meanma (=
 mac meanman).
 Mac Monagle, } mac maongail.
 Mac Monigal, }
 Mac Mordie, mac muirbearpaí
 nó mac muiréadaí.
 Mac Morran,* mac muiréáin.
 Mac Morrow, mac muiréada 1;
 mac muiréadaí 67 (o'd).
 Mac Mullan, } mac maoláin.
 Mac Mullen, }
 Mac Murlan, mac muiréáin.
 Mac Murray, mac muiréadaí 1;
 mac muiréada 33 (o'b).
 Mac Murrrough, mac muiréada.
 Mac Murtry, mac muirbear-
 paí.
 Mac Nabb, mac an abbaó 11;
 mac anabaóa 62.
 Mac Naboe, mac anabaóa.
 Mac Naghten, mac neactáin.
 Mac Nair, mac an maolip.
 Mac Nally, mac an fairḡí 11;
 mac Con ulaó 62.

- Mac Nalty, mac Conallta.
 Mac Namara, mac Conmara.
 Mac Namee, mac Con mÍde 11;
 mac Conmeaóda 52.
 Mac Naugher, mac Concóbaire.
 Mac Naughten, mac Neacáin.
 Mac Nay, } mac Néiríe, mac
 Mac Nea, } maó.
 Mac Nealy, }
 Mac Neela, } mac Conḡaola.
 Mac Neely, }
 Mac Neice, mac naoir (O.F.)
 mac Donḡuir.
 Mac Neilage, mac mallḡuir.
 Mac Neill, mac Néill.
 Mac Nelly, mac an Fílró 6;
 mac Conḡaola 9.
 Mac Nelis, mac mallḡuir.
 Mac Neney, mac an Éanaíḡ.
 Mac Nerhenny, mac an Oir-
 éinniḡ.
 Mac Nerland, } mac an Fírléiḡ.
 Mac Nerlin, } inn.
 Mac Nerney, } mac an Oiréin-
 Mac Nertney, } niḡ, mac an
 } airéinniḡ.
 Mac Nevin, mac Cnáimín.
 Mac Nicholas, mac moeláir.
 Mac Nickle, } mac moeal.
 Mac Niece, mac naoir (O.F.)
 mac Donḡuir.
 Mac Nielly, mac Conḡaola 9;
 mac an Fílró 6.
 Mac Niff, mac Conuúib.
 Mac Night, mac Neacáin 2;
 mac an Ríoiríe 2.
 Mac Nilly, mac an Fílró.
 Mac Nish, mac naoir (O.F.) mac
 Donḡuir.
 Mac Nogher, mac Concóbaire.
 Mac Nuff, mac Conuúib.
 Mac Nulty, mac an Ultaíḡ.
 Mac Oscar, mac Orcaire.
 Mac Oubrey, mac Cúitbrié.
 Mac Owen, mac Eoḡain 1; mac
 Eóin 2.
 Mac Padden, mac páiríin.
 Mac Parland, } mac páirtaláin.
 Mac Parlin, } mac páirtal-
 Mac Partlan, } áin, mac páirt-
 Mac Partland, } láin.
 Mac Paul, ó maolpáraitl 66;
 mac Phóil 62.
 Mac Phail, mac Phóil (s.l.) mac
 páil.
 Mac Phee, mac Óuibríé.
 Mac Phelan, mac Paoláin.
 Mac Pherson, mac an Peapáin.
 Mac Philbin, mac Fílibín, mac
 Fílibín.
 Mac Phillips, mac Fílib, mac
 Fílib.
 Mac Philpin, mac Fílibín, mac
 Fílibín.
 Mac Phun, mac Muna.
 Mac Polin* mac Pólaín.
 Mac Quade, }
 Mac Quaid, } mac uaro.
 Mac Qualter, mac ualtaire.
 Mac Quarrie, mac Suarie (R.)
 Mac Quatters, mac uaitéir.
 Mac Queen, mac Suibné.
 Mac Queston, mac úirtean.
 Mac Quiggan, mac Suarḡin.
 Mac Quilkin, mac Uicéin.
 Mac Quillan, } mac Cuilinn 64;
 Mac Quillin, } mac Uírlín, mac
 } uḡilín 36.
 Mac Quilly, mac Corliḡ.
 Mac Quinn, mac Cunn.
 Mac Quirk, mac Cuirc, no mac
 uirc.
 Mac Quish, mac Coipe.
 Mac Quiston, mac úirtean.
 Mac Rae, mac Raé.
 Mac Ranald, }
 Mac Rannall, } mac Ráḡnaill.
 Mac Ready, mac Riada.
 Mac Reavy, mac Riadaíḡ.
 Mac Redmond, mac Réamoinn.
 Mac Reynolds, mac Ráḡnaill.
 Mac Richard, mac Riocairí, mac
 Rirteáiro.
 Mac Roarty, mac Robairtaíḡ.

Mac Roberts, mac Ríobáir, mac
Roibeairt.

Mac Robin, mac Roibín.

Mac Rory, mac Ruairí.

Mac Rubs, mac Roib (= mac
Roibín.)

Mac Ruddery, mac an Ríoirie.

Mac Rum, mac Cruim.

Mac Scollog, mac Scolóige.

Mac Shanaghy, mac Seanáiré.

Mac Shane, mac Seagáin.

Mac Shanley, mac Seantaóic.

Mac Sharry, mac Searraí.

Mac Sheaghan, *mac Séadacáin.

Mac Sheehy, mac Síeí.

Mac Sheffrey, mac Searraí.

Mac Sherry, mac Searraí.

Mac Sliny, mac Sleimne.

Mac Soley, } mac Soile.

Mac Solly, } mac Soile.

Mac Sorley, mac Somairle.

Mac Spaddin, mac Spárvín.

Mac Sweeney, } mac Suibne.

Mac Sweeny, } mac Suibne.

Mac Swiggan, * mac Suiginn.

Mac Swiney, mac Suibne.

Mac Taggart, mac an tSagairt.

Mac Tague, mac Tairé.

Mac Tamney, mac an Tiompánaí.

Mac Tavish, mac Siolla tráim-
air.

Mac Teague, mac Tairé.

Mac Teer, mac an tSairt.

Mac Ternan, } mac Tighearnáin.

Mac Tiernan, } mac Tighearnáin.

Mac Tighe, mac Tairé.

Mac Timney, mac an Tiompánaí.

Mac Vady, mac an Mádaró.

Mac Vanamy, mac Mheanma.

Mac Veagh, mac an Beata.

Mac Vean, mac Beatan.

Mac Veety, mac an Buidéir.

Mac Veigh, } mac an Beata.

Mac Vey, } mac an Beata.

Mac Vicar, } mac an Buidéir.

Mac Vicker, } mac an Buidéir.

Mac Vitty, mac an Buidéir.

Mac Voy, mac an Beata.

Mac Wade, mac Uair.

Mac Walter, mac Ualtair.

Mac Ward, mac an Buidéir.

Mac Watters, mac Uaitéir.

Mac Weeney, mac an Múinnis 9

Mac Whinney, mac Coinnig.

Mac Whirter, mac Airtair.

Mac Wiggin, mac Suigín.

Mac Wilkin, mac Uileín.

Mac Williams, mac Uilliam.

Mac Winny, mac Coinnig.

Mac Wray, mac Rait.

Madden, ó macáin 1, ó mac-
áirín 19, 97; (s.) mac an
Madaró 192.

Maddock, mac Máoc 13; mac
Uairé 28.

Madigan, ó macagáin.

Madowel, mac Dubháil.

Magahy, mac Eadáir.

Magan, mac Cana 1; mac Can-
áin 46.

Magarry, mac Searraí 1; mac
Sarraí (s.l.) 34; mac Searraí
197.

Magauran, mac Samáin (O.F.)
mac Samuáin.

Magawley, mac Amalgará.

Magee, mac Aoda, mac Aoir
11; ó macáiré 19.

Mageehan, mac Saorín.

Magennis, mac Aonguir, mac
Aonguir.

Mageogh, mac Eodá.

Mageoghegan, mac Eodagáin.

Mageraghty, mac Orléadair.

Magettigan, mac Eitigín, mac
Eiteagáin.

Magetty, mac Eitig.

Magill, mac an Sioll 11; mac
Siolla 62.

Maginley, mac Fionngháil.

Maginn, mac Finn.

Maginnetty, mac Cionnataí.

Maginty, mac Fiontaí (s.l.) 16,
19; mac Cionnataí 64; mac
an tSairt 35.

- Magivern, mac úrúifín.
 Maglanchy, mac flanncaí, mac flanncaí.
 Magloin, mac Siolla éóin 1; mac flóinn (o'n) 92.
 Maglone, mac Siolla éóin.
 Magner, mainnéar.
 Magolrick, mac ualzáir.
 Magonigle, mac Congail.
 Magorish, mac féoir.
 Magorlick, mac ualzáir.
 Magough, mac eotá.
 Magournahan, mac Suarín.
 Magovern, mac Saírín (O.F.) mac Saírín 11; mac úrúifín 62.
 Magowan, { mac Sabann, mac an Sabann 1; mac Magowen, { Saína 499, 976; mac Úbáin, 19, 46
 Magrannell, mac rágnail.
 Magrath, mac Cúair, mac raí.
 Magreece, mac Raí (O.F.) mac Raí.
 Magreely, mac Smallaí (S.L.) See Greally.
 Magreevy, mac Riabáí.
 Magroarty, mac Robair.
 Magroder, mac Úrúair.
 Magrory, mac Ruairí.
 Magrudden, mac Ruairí.
 Maguane, mac Úbáin.
 Maguigan, mac Suairín.
 Maguinness, mac Raí, mac Raí.
 Maguire, mac úrúifín [(S.L.) mac Súir 2.]
 Maguirke, mac úrúifín.
 Magurran, mac Úrúair 9; mac Saírín 6.
 Mahady, ó moiríe (S.L.)
 Mahaffy, mac Úrúifín.
 Maher, ó meáir.
 Maholland, ó maol éallainn.
 Mahollum, ó maol éolum, ó maol éolum.
 Mahon, ó moáin 91; ó maáin 61; mac Maína 92; ó Maína 68 (O.D.)
 Mahony, ó maína.
- Malcolm, ó maol éolum.
 Malcolmson, } mac maol éolum,
 Malcomson, } mac maol éolum.
 Malia, ó máille.
 Maliffe, ó maol úir.
 Mallen, ó meallainn.
 Malley, ó máille.
 Mallon, ó meallainn 6.
 Malone, ó maol éóin 11; ó maol éóin 27 (o'n.)
 Malony, ó maol éóin.
 Manasses, mac Máin.
 Mandeville, mainíol.
 Manelis, mac Maí.
 Mangan, ó Maí 11, ó Maí 72; ó Maí 499; ó Maí 72, 92.
 Mangner, mainnéar.
 Manihan, } ó mainín.
 Manihin, }
 Manley, * ó Maí.
 Mannice, mac naí (O.F.) mac Raí 6.
 Manning, ó mainín 11; ó Maí 779.
 Mannion, ó mainín 11; ó Maí 192.
 Mannix, ó mainín 79a; ó Maí 46, 97; mac naí (O.F.) mac Raí 6.
 Manogue, ó Maí.
 Mansfield, } mainíol.
 Mansell, }
 Manus, mac Máin.
 Mara, ó Maí 11; ó Maí 17, 27, 49.
 Maree, ó Maí.
 Mariga, ó Maí.
 Markahan, ó Maí.
 Markey, ó Maí.
 Markham, ó Maí.
 Marley, ó Maí 16, 19.
 Marnane, * ó Maí.
 Marren, } ó Maí.
 Marron, }
 Marshall, Maí.
 Martin, ó Maí 15, 24, 97; ó Maí 77, 97; mac Maí 62; ó Maí 67; Maí, 17, 77, 97, 7c.

- Mason, macán (s.)
 Massey, Ó Máraíḡ.
 Masterson, mac an máíḡirir.
 Mateer, mac an tSaorir.
 Matheson, mac máta, mac mátan s.
 Mathew, } maiciú 4.
 Mathews, }
 Matthews, maiciú, 11; mac maéḡaimna 62 (o'd.)
 Matthewson, mac maiciú, mac máta
 Maughan, Ó moacán 19, 97; Ó macáin 33; Ó maéḡaimna 68 (o'd.)
 Maunsell, maínéal.
 Maurice, mac máuir.
 Mawe, mac maotóḡ [(O.S.) Con-
 vún.]
 Mawhinney, mac Coimniḡ.
 Maxey, Ó macara.
 Maxwell, S. 10; Ó meircill 46.
 May, Ó maotaiḡ 10; mac maotó-
 ḡḡ 479, 778.
 Maybin, máibín.
 Mayne,* mac máḡnuir.
 Mea, Ó maotaiḡ 10; mac maotó-
 ḡḡ 479, 778.
 Meade, míreac.
 Meagher, Ó meacair.
 Meany, Ó maonaiḡ.
 Meara, Ó meámaotaiḡ 11; Ó meáma 17, 27, 49.
 Meares, Ó mír 46, 97.
 Meath, mac Con míre 6 (o'd.)
 Mee, Ó maotaiḡ 1; mac Con míre 34, 46.
 Meehagan, Ó maotaiḡáin.
 Meehan, Ó maotacáin 11; Ó mí-
 tróacáin 39, 48; Ó maotáin 99.
 Meenagh, muinneac (s.l.) muin-
 eac 19.
 Meenan, Ó mianáin.
 Meenehan, Ó muinneacáin (s.l.) Ó muineacáin.
 Meeny, Ó maonaiḡ.
 Mehigan, Ó maotaiḡáin.
 Melanphy, Ó maolanparó.
 Meldon, Ó maotóin.
 Meleady, Ó maotéiríḡ.
 Melia, Ó máille 1; Ó meallaiḡ 2
 Mellan, Ó mealláin.
 Mellett, mátoro 11, méatóro 99,
 míolóro 192.
 Mellon, Ó mealláin.
 Melly, Ó meallaiḡ.
 Melody, Ó maotéiríḡ.
 Melroy, Ó maolmuaró.
 Melvenny, Ó maot méana.
 Melville, Ó maot mhéil 46; Ó maot pábaill 97.
 Melvin, Ó maot mhéin (O.F.) Ó maot mhéil.
 Menahan, Ó muinneacáin (s.l.) Ó muineacáin 19.
 Menemin, mac meanman.
 Menton, Ó manntáin.
 Mergin, Ó haimhíḡin.
 Merrick, mac meiric.
 Merrigan, Ó muiréagáin.
 Merriman, mac Siolla meirípe (o'd.)
 Mescall, Ó meircill.
 Meyers, Ó mír 46, 97.
 Meyey, Ó maotaiḡ.
 Meyler, maotir 28.
 Michael, mac Siolla mhéil 6; Ó maot mhéil 9.
 Miles, Ó maot múipe 19.
 Milford, Ó maot róḡmair, Ó maot-
 róḡmair.
 Millan, Ó maotáin 1, Ó maotéáin 2; Ó mealláin 26, 33.
 Millarney, Ó maot earna.
 Millbride, Ó maot Úríḡoe.
 Millen, Ó maotáin, Ó maot-
 éáin.
 Millerick, Ó maotóeirḡ.
 Millican, Ó maotéacáin.
 Milligan, Ó maotéagáin, Ó maot-
 aiḡáin.
 Milliken, Ó maotéacáin. See Mulligan.
 Milreavy, Ó maotmuadaiḡ.
 Milroy, Ó maolmuaró.
 Minahan, Ó mionacáin 72, 92; Ó muinneacáin 72, 92.
 Mingane, Ó mungéáin.
 Minihane, Ó mionacáin 72, 92; Ó muinneacáin 72, 92.

- Minnis, mac naoir (*O.F.*) mac
 Δονζυιρ.
 Minnock, }
 Minogue, } ó muineós.
 Mirreen, ó mիրին.
 Mitchell, mիրτέαλ 1; ó maot
 mիրեւ 92; mac Տիolla mիրեւ
 62.
 Moan, ó móóáin 8, 62; ó moóáin
 62.
 Mockler, moictéap.
 Modan, ó muóáin 77 (o'd.)
 Moghan, } ó moóáin 1; ó maé-
 Mohan, } ճáinna 68 (o'd.)
 Mohilly, ó moéla.
 Molina, ó maotφίona.
 Molloy, ó maotmuaio II, ó maot
 Δούα, ó maot Δουó 91; (s.)
 ó maot Δουóζ 92 (s.) ó maot
 maoóóζ 16; ó laoóóζ, ó laoó-
 óζ 16, 19; ó maot φάταιζ 192;
 ó maot λυάερα 972; ó stuaζ-
 ávαιζ 62.
 Mologhney, ó maot φάετνα.
 Molohan, ó maolaóáin.
 Moloney, } ó maotóóinnαιζ II;
 Molony, } ó maot φάετνα 27.
 Molyneux, ó maot an muiaró
 49; ó maolaζáin 16.
 Monaboe, mac Anabaóa.
 Monaghan, }
 Monahan, } { ó manaóáin, ó
 manéáin 11; ó
 mainéin 2; ó
 maimeááin 192,
 462; ó Muimneá-
 áin 497, 779; ó
 mumeóζ 342, 462.
 Monday, mac Tíolla éóin (*s.l.*)
 mac Tíolla íáin.
 Mongavan, ó mongabáin.
 Mongan, ó mongáin.
 Monks, E 11; ó manaóáin 18.
 Monnelly, ó maonζáite.
 Monroe, mac róic 8; ó maot-
 muaró 19.
 Montague, mac Taróζ.
 Montane, ó manntáin.
 Moon, ó muóáin (*s.l.*).
 Moonan, ó muanáin.
 Mooney, ó maonαιζ 11; * ó
 maζna 152, 972 (o'd).
 Moore, ó mópóá II; ve múpa
 72, 92.
 Morahan, ó mupéáin.
 Moran, ó mópáin 11; ó muζpóin
 94; ó mupáin, ó mupéáin 2;
 ó mupéáin 14 (o'd).
 Moreland, mac mupζaláin.
 Morell, ó mupζáil 1; mac
 mupéáa 33 (o'd).
 Morey, ó mópóá 72.
 Morgan, ó mupεαζáin 11; ó
 mupéáin 2; morζan E 28 7c.
 Moriarty, ó mupεεapταιζ.
 Morley, ó mupζáite.
 Morohan, ó mupéáin.
 Moroney, } ó maotmuanaio, ó
 Moroony, } maotmuanaóa [(s.l.)
 } ó mormuanaio.]
 Morrin, ó mupín 11, ó mup-
 éáin 91, ó mupáin 92; ó mup-
 éáin 14 (o'd).
 Morris, ó mupζip, ó mupζεapa
 2; mac mupζip, mac mup-
 ζεapa 2; mac mupip, mac
 mupair 2; moipép, mupép E 2
 Morrison, ó mupζεapáin 11; ó
 mupζεapa 2.
 Morrisroe, mac mupair muaró,
 mac mupip muaró.
 Morrissey, ó mupζεapa.
 Morrogh, }
 Morrough, } mac mupéáa.
 Morrow, mac mupéáa 1; mac
 mupεapάιζ 67 (o'd).
 Morrowson, mac mupéáa.
 Mortell, moipτέαλ.
 Mortimer, moipméap 1; ó
 mupéεapταιζ 192.
 Moss, ó maotmóna 62.
 Moughan, ó moéáin.
 Moughty, ó moéta.
 Mountain, ó manntáin
 Moy, ó muize 16 (o.s.)
 Moyers, ó mup 46, 97.
 Moylan, ó maotléáin.
 Moylotte, mίotóio II, méalóio
 99, málóio 192.
 Moyney, ó muimníζ.

- Moynihan, ó muimneacáin.
 Muckeen, } ó maolélaoin 19.
 Mucleen, }
 Mulally, ó maol fálaró, ó
 maol álaró.
 Mulavil, ó maol pábarll.
 Mulberry, ó maol beapais.
 Mulbreedy, } ó maol bhrígoe.
 Mulbride, }
 Mulcahy, ó maol cácais.
 Mulcair, ó maol céirte, ó maol
 cára.
 Mulchrone, ó maol éróin.
 Mulconry, ó maol éonair.
 Mulcreery, ó maol émaoibe.
 Mulcrowney, ó maol éonámina
 (o'g.)
 Muldarry, ó maol éomairó.
 Mulderrig, ó maol éoiris.
 Mulderry, ó maol éomairó.
 Muldoon, ó maol éóin.
 Muldooney, } ó maol éoinnais.
 Muldowney, }
 Mulfaal, ó maol pábarll.
 Mulfinnan, ó maol éionnán.
 Mulgeehy, ó maol éaoite.
 Mulgrave, ó maol éairb.
 Mulgrievy, ó maol émaoibe.
 Mulgrew, ó maol éairb [(s.l.)
 murlú 199.]
 Mulhall, ó maol cáair.
 Mulhatton, ó maol cááin.
 Mulhartagh, ó maol éairtais.
 Mulheerin, }
 Mulhern, } ó maol éairáin.
 Mulherrin, }
 Mulhollan, } ó maol cáll-
 Mulholland, } áinn.
 Mulhollum, } ó maol éolum,
 Mulhelm, } ó maol éotm.
 Mulhooly, ó maol éuata.
 Mulkeen, ó maol éaoim 1 ;
 ó maol élaoin 19.
 MulKelly, ó maol écallais.
 MulKerrin, }
 MulKieran, } ó maol éairáin.
 Mullahy, ó maol fácais, ó maol
 fáic.
 Mullally, ó maol álaró, ó maol
 fálaró.
 Mullan, ó maol áin 1 ; mac
 maol áin 2.
 Mullane, ó maol áin.
 Mullanphy, ó maol áinphó.
 Mullany, ó maol éanaais.
 Mullarkey, ó maol éarpa.
 Mullavin, ó maol éim n.
 Mullavogue, ó maol m. éóóó.
 Mulleady, ó maol éiróis.
 Mullee, ó maol áoiró.
 Mulleen, ó maol éin.
 Mulleeny, ó maol éfona.
 Mullen, ó maol áin 1, ó maol-
 éain 972 ; mac maol áin 2 ;
 ó mealláin 26, 33.
 Mullerick, ó maol éoiris.
 Mullery, ó maol éuir.
 Mulligan, ó maol éagáin 11, ó
 maol éacáin, ó maol éacáin 19,
 97, ó maol éacáin 2.
 Mullin, } ó maol áin 1 ; mac
 Mullins, } maol áin 2.
 Mullock, * ó maol luáóac.
 Mulloughney, ó maol fácaina.
 Mallowne, ó maol ébloáin 27
 (o'n.)
 Mallowney, ó maol éoinnais.
 Mulloy, see Molloy.
 Mulpeters, ó maol éeapair
 (o'g.)
 Mulreavy, ó maol ériabais.
 Mulmona, ó maol éóna.
 Mulqueen, ó maol éaoim 1 ; ó
 maol éaoim 2.
 Mulqueeny, ó maol éaoim.
 Mulready, ó maol éiava.
 Mulreany, ó maol ériana (O.F.)
 ó maol érianaim (o'g.)
 Mulreavy, ó maol ériabais.
 Mulrennan, } ó maol érianaim
 Mulrennin, } (s.l.) ó maol
 érianaill 2.
 Mulroe, ó maol éuaró.
 Mulrooney, ó maol éuanairó, ó
 maol éuanaró.
 Mulroy, ó maol éuaró.
 Mulry, ó maol éuir (o'g.)
 Mulryan, ó maol ériam.
 Mulvane, ó maol éáin.
 Mulvanerty, ó maol éeannaéta.

- Mulvanny, }
 Mulvany, } ó maol meana.
 Mulvenna, }
 Mulvennon, ó maol úineáin nó
 ó maol úreánainn (ó'g.)
 Mulvenny, ó maol meana.
 Mulverhill, ó maol míeít.
 Mulvey, ó maol míadaiḡ 9 ;
 ó maol meada 7
 Mulvihill, ó maol míeít.
 Mulvy, see Mulvey.
 Munday, mac Siolla éoin.
 Mungavan, } ó mongabáin.
 Mungavin, }
 Munnely, ó maonḡaite.
 Munroe, mac Róic, S. ; ó maol-
 tuaró 19.
 Munster, ó muimneacáin.
 Murchison, mac Muiréada.
 Murdoch, } mac Muiréadaiḡ.
 Murdock, }
 Murhilla, ó murtuile.
 Murland, mac Muirḡatáin.
 Murnaghan, ó muirneacáin.
 Murnaue, ó múrnáin.
 Murphy, ó muiréada 11 ; mac
 muiréaró 62.
 Murrane, ó muráin, ó muiréain.
 Murray, ó muiréadaiḡ 1 ; mac
 muiréadaiḡ 2 ; ó muiré 7,
 972 ; mac Siolla muiré 232,
 332.
 Murready, ó maol riada.
 Murrigan, ó muiréaḡáin.
 Murríhy, ó muiré. See Murray.
 Murrin, ó muirín, ó muiréain.
 ó muráin.
 Murroney, ó maolmuanaaró (s.l.)
 ó moirmuanaaró.
 Murrough, mac Muiréada.
 Murtagh, ó muiréearḡaiḡ 1 :
 mac muiréearḡaiḡ 2.
 Myall, mac Siolla míeít 6 ; ó
 maol míeít 9.
 Myers, ó mír 46, 97.
 Myhane, ó miadaicáin. See
 Meehan.
 Myles, ó maol muiré 19.
 Mynahan, ó muimneacáin.
 Myres, ó mír 46, 97.
- Nagle, ve nóḡla.
 Nallen, mac naílin.
 Nally, mac an fáilḡiḡ.
 Nalty, mac Conalta.
 Nary, ó náradaiḡ.
 Nash, ve naip.
 Naugher, mac Concobair.
 Naughten, } ó neacḡain 7, 9 ;
 Naughton, } mac neacḡain S. 6.
 Navan } mac Cnáimín 46, 99 ;
 Navin, } ó Cnáimín 93.
 Neal, } ó néill 1 ; mac néill
 Neale, } 2.
 Nealis, mac Maltḡuir.
 Nealon, ó malláin.
 Neaphsey, ó Cnáimḡiḡe.
 Neary, ó náradaiḡ.
 Nee, ó naó 7, 9.
 Needham, E. 6 ; ó naó 7, 9.
 Neehan, ó naéáin.
 Neely, mac Congaola.
 Neenan, ó naoréanáin.
 Neilan, } ó malláin.
 Neilands, }
 Neill, ó néill 1 ; mac néill 2.
 Neilson, mac néill 11 ; ó mall-
 ḡuiráin 62.
 Neligan, ó mallḡáin.
 Nelis, mac Maltḡuir.
 Nelson, see Neilson.
 Nerhenny, mac an Oiméinnḡ.
 Nestor, mac an dóartaip.
 Neville, ve neav 77 ; ó naó 17, 49
 Nevin, ó Cnáimín 1 ; mac Cnáim-
 ín 46, 99.
 Newcombe, E. 11 ; ó naóóḡ 19.
 Newell, ó tnaḡḡait, ó tnaḡait.
 Neylan, } ó malláin.
 Neylon, }
 Nicholl, } mac mocoil, mac
 Nicholson, } mocláip.
 Nihill, ó moḡait nó ó neigill
 (s.l.)
 Niland, ó malláin.
 Nix, mac mocaip.
 Nixon, * mac mocoil, mac
 mocláip.
 Noakley, } ó neoḡallaiḡ (s.l.)
 Nohally, }
 Noher, mac Concobair.

- Nolan, ó nualláin II; mac nualláin [(s.l.) mac Cnualláin] 19; ó nuallaacán 19; ó huallaacán 56, 91; ó hullaacán 23, 67.
- Noonan, ó nuanáin, 41 (O.F.) ó hionnáineáin 79a; ó nuánáin 91; ó nuáðain 19; ó naorúeanáin 172, 492.
- Noone, ó nuáðain II; ó nuánáin 97.
- Normile, ó Sorimáite 17, 46.
- Norris, } noíair, nóíair.
Northridge, }
- Norton, ó neáctain.
- Nowd, ó nuáðat 16; mac nuáðat 2.
- Nowlan, see Nolan.
- Nugent, núinnreann II; mac tinnreannáin 67; mac Siolla tSeanáin 86.
- Nulty, mac an ultais.
- Nunan, see Noonan.
- Nyhane, ó maéáin.
- Nynane, ó naorúeanáin.
- Oaks, mac Darac 1; ó Darac 2.
- Oates, mac Coirce (s.l.)
- O'Begley, ó beaglaoid.
- O'Beirne, ó beirn, ó birn, ó brin.
- O'Boyce, ó buirce.
- O'Boyle, ó baoidill.
- O'Brallaghan, ó broicáin, ó broilaacán, ó broileacán.
- O'Brennan, ó brannáin.
- O'Brick, ó bric 47; ó bruc 49.
- O'Brien, ó brain II; ó brain 15.
- O'Brollaghan, ó broicáin, ó broilaacán, ó broileacán.
- O'Byrne, ó brain II; ó beirn, ó birn, ó brin 9.
- O'Cañan, ó caéáin.
- O'Cañarney, ó cañarñais.
- O'Callaghan, ó ceallaacán 10; ó céileacán 64.
- O'Carroll, ó ceapñail.
- O'Carthy, ó cártñais.
- O'Casey, ó cañarñais.
- O'Clery, ó cléirñis.
- O'Cloghessy, } ó cloéarñis
O'Clohessy, }
- O'Colohan, ó cúlaacán.
- O'Colter, ó coltarñ, ó coltarñain.
- O'Connell, ó conail.
- O'Connor, ó conéobair.
- O'Conor Don, ó conéobair Donn.
- O'Crowley, ó cnuáðlaoid 1, ó cnuáðlaoid 17, 49.
- O'Callane, ó coileáin.
- O'Currobeen, ó coirbín.
- O'Curry, ó coirñair 46.
- O'Daly, ó dálañis.
- O'Dea, ó deaíarñ, ó deaíarñ I (s.l.) ó diaíarñ 74, 79, 99.
- O'Deere, ó deirbóir (s.l.) ó deirbóir.
- O'Dermott, ó diaimna 4, 35, 89; ó deirbóirñais (s.l.) ó diaimna 3.
- O'Devine, ó daímin 6; ó deirbín 7, 9.
- O'Diff, ó doirce.
- O'Doherty, ó doéarñais.
- O'Donnell, ó doinnail.
- O'Donnelly, ó donñais.
- O'Donoghue, } ó donñacá.
- O'Donohue, }
- O'Donovan, ó donnaðain [(O.F.) ó donnoúáin] II; ó donnaíáin [(O.F.) ó donnoúáin] 777.
- O'Doogan, ó dubaíáin.
- O'Dooghany, ó dubéonna.
- O'Doolan, ó dublainn 2; ó dubláin 2.
- O'Doran, } ó deóráin (O.F.) ó deóraíáin.
- O'Dorian, }
- O'Dornan, ó doirnáin.
- O'Doud, }
- O'Dowd, } ó duíða.
- O'Dowda, }
- O'Driscoll, ó dhirceóil (O.F.) ó heoirceóil.
- O'Duffy, ó dubéais. See Duffy.
- O'Dwyer, ó duibóir, ó deirbóir.
- O'Falvy, ó fáilbe.
- O'Farrell, ó fearñisail.

- O'Farrelly, ó fairéallais.
 O'Ferry, ó foirreó.
 O'Filbín, ó pílibín (*O.F.*) mac
 pílibín.
 O'Finan, ó fionnán.
 O'Flaherty, ó flaitéarthritis.
 O'Flanagan, ó flannagán.
 O'Flannelly, ó flannzáile.
 O'Flynn, ó floinn.
 O'Foody, ó fuava.
 O'Gallagher, ó galléobair, ó
 galléobair.
 O'Gara, ó garra.
 O'Gilbie, } ó giollaburó.
 O'Gilvie, }
 O'Gorman, ó gormán. See
 Gorman.
 O'Gormley, ó gormpleasais,
 ó gormpleasais 6; ó gorm-
 záile (*s.l.*) ó gormpúilís 91;
 ó gormgíolla 92. See Gorm-
 ley.
 O'Gowan, ó gabann.
 O'Grady, ó gráda, ó grádaís.
 O'Growney, ó gráinna (*O.F.*)
 mac conzáinna (ó'c.)
 O'Hagan, ó hágán (= ó hógán)
 6; ó haoúagán 8.
 O'Halleran, ó hallínurán.
 O'Hallinan, ó hallzéanán.
 O'Halloran, ó hallínurán.
 O'Hamill, ó háomáil, ó hág-
 máil.
 O'Hanlon, ó hannluain.
 O'Hara, ó heasra, ó heara.
 O'Hare, ó hár 3; ó haicéir (*s.l.*)
 ó hoicéir 4; ó hoipmaróe
 976.
 O'Harran, ó heasráin.
 O'Hart, ó harit.
 O'Hea, ó heaóda.
 O'Hear, ó hár 3. See O'Hare.
 O'Hegan, ó hágán 6; ó haoú-
 agán 8.
 O'Hehir, ó haicéir (*s.l.*) ó hoicé-
 éir.
 O'Herlihy, ó harpála, ó harp-
 láite.
 O'Heyne, ó heóin.
 O'Hickey, ó hieaóda.
- O'Higgins, ó híginn 1; ó haoúll-
 eadán 47.
 O'Hora, ó hóra.
 O'Houlihan, ó huallacán.
 O'Hourihane, ó hannraacán.
 O'Hure, ó huóair.
 O'Kane, } ó caáin. See Kane.
 O'Keane, }
 O'Kearney, ó ceairneis.
 O'Keefe, ó caoim.
 O'Keeney, ó cianais 26 (c.f.)
 O'Kelliher, ó céileáair.
 O'Kelly, ó ceallais. See
 Kelly.
 O'Kennedy, ó cinnéiois, ó cinn-
 éioó.
 O'Keoneen, ó ceóinín (*O.F.*)
 mac seóinín.
 O'Kibbon, ó ciobúin (*O.F.*) mac
 ciobúin.
 O'Kiely, ó caoilis.
 O'Kieran, ó ciarán.
 O'Kirwan, ó ciaróubáin.
 O'Lafferty, ó laitéarthritis, ó
 flaitéarthritis.
 O'Lalor, ó leaélobair.
 O'Laverty, ó laitéarthritis, ó
 flaitéarthritis.
 O'Leary, ó leoairne.
 O'Lee, ó laisíó, ó laiois.
 O'Lehane, ó leááin.
 O'Leyne, ó leigin, ó leioin 49.
 Oliver, ó ilbéair.
 O'Loane, ó luain.
 O'Looney, ó luanaís 7; ó lúinís
 6.
 O'Loughlin, ó loélaínn 11; ó
 loeláin (*O.F.*) ó laetnán 19,
 24; ó maóil seacláinn 82, 92.
 O'Lyons, ó leoúra, ó heóluir.
 O'Lynn, ó loinn, ó floinn.
 O'Lyons, ó laigin. ó laioin 11;
 ó laetáin 16, 77; ó hoúlláin
 19. See Lyons.
 O'Mahony, ó maézáinna.
 O'Malley, ó máille.
 O'Malone, ó maóil eóin.
 O'Mara, ó meáraóais 11
 ó meára 17, 27, 49.
 O'Mealy, ó máille.

- O'Meara, ó meápaóaiḡ 11; ó meápa 17, 27, 49.
 O'Meehan, ó miaóacáin.
 O'Molloy, ó maolmuaró. See Molloy.
 O'Moore, }
 O'More, } ó móruá.
 O'Mullane, ó maoláin.
 O'Mulrennin, ó maol úrénainn.
 O'Murphy, ó muréada.
 O'Naughton, ó neáctain.
 O'Neill, ó néill.
 O'Nolan, ó nualláin. See Nolan.
 Oonin, ó huairéin.
 O'Quigley, ó coisliḡ.
 O'Quin, ó cuinn.
 O'Rafferty, ó raíébeartaíḡ (s.l.) nó ó rabartaíḡ (o'd.)
 O'Rahilly, ó raḡáite, ó raḡaite.
 O'Regan, ó riagáin 1 (s.l.) ó réagáin 2.
 O'Reilly, ó raḡallaiḡ, ó raḡailliḡ. See Reilly.
 O'Riordan, ó rioḡbharóáin (s.l.) ó rioḡóáin.
 Ormsby, ármar, ármeap.
 O'Rorke, }
 O'Rourke, } ó ruaric.
 O'Ryan, ó riain 8; ó maol riain 7. See Ryan.
 Osborne, orboin.
 O'Shaughnessy, ó seaḡnaraíḡ.
 O'Shea, }
 O'Shee, } ó séáḡá.
 O'Sullivan, ó súiteabáin, ó súiteabáin.
 O'Summahan, ó somaḡáin.
 Owell, ó heóora 23 (o'd.)
 O'Thina, ó tuine.
 O'Toole, ó tuáait, ó tuááḡail.
 O'Toomey, ó tuama.
 Ounihan, ó honḡon.
 Owens, ó heoḡáin.
 Padden, mac páruín.
 Palmer, pámar 11; ó maolpóḡmar 42 (o'd.)
 Parker, páricéap, páricéap.
 Parle, páraic.
 Parlon, mac pártaláin.
 Parnell, páraic.
 Parrican, mac páópaicín.
 Partland, mac pártaláin (s.l.) mac pártaláin 2.
 Patrican, mac páópaicín.
 Patrick, mac páópaic 28.
 Patten, ó peatáin, ó piotáin 16, 91, ó piotáin 199; piotán E 6; mac páruín 992.
 Patterson, mac peoḡair 11; (s.s.) ó coráin 197, 976; mac páruín 99.
 Patton, see Patten.
 Paul, ó maolpáball 66.
 Payton, ó peatáin, ó piotáin 11; mac páruín 92, (s.l.) ó páruín 34.
 Peacock, péacóḡ.
 Pearse, mac piaraip 2; piaraip 2.
 Peden, mac páruín.
 Pender, pionḡap. See Pendergast.
 Pendergast, pionḡapḡár, pionḡapḡarḡ, 7c. See Pendergast.
 Perrott, peapóro, piopóro.
 Peters, mac peoḡair.
 Petit, }
 Petty, } peitíó, peitíó.
 Peyton, see Payton.
 Phelan, ó paoláin 4; ó piatáin 32; ó poileáin, ó foileáin, ó hoileáin, ó holáin 91; ó htolláin 99; ó paoilteacáin 2.
 Philan, ó piatáin 3. See Phelan.
 Philbin, mac filibín, mac filibín.
 Philipson, mac filib, mac filib.
 Phillips, mac filib 1, mac filib 19, 97; mac filibín, mac filibín 992.
 Philson, mac filib, mac filib.
 Pickard, piocápo.
 Pierce, } mac piaraip 2; piaraip
 Pierse, } 17, 49, etc.
 Pierson, mac piaraip
 Pigeon, mac ḡuáigín 62; mac Cúitinn 62; mac Colum 2 (o'g.)
 Pigott, piogóro.
 Pindar, pionḡap, pionḡap. See Pendergast.

Plover, mac fílibín, mac fílibín
19.

Plunkett, plóingcéad, pluing-
céad.

Poer, ve paor, paor.

Poland, } *mac póiláin, mac
Polin, } póilín.

Pollard, pollard.

Pollock, pollóg.

Potter, potair.

Powell, paol 11; mac Siolla
póil 2.

Power, ve paor, paor.

Prendergast, p r i o n v a r z á r,
p r i o n v a r z á r, p r i o n v a r z á r,
p r i o n v a r z á r, p r i o n v a r z á r,
p r i o n v a r z á r, 7c.; (G.P.) mac
Seartún.

Prendeville, p r i o n v a i b í o l, p r i o n
v a i b í o l, p r i o n v í b í o l, p r i o n v í b í o l.

Prescott, p r e a r c ó i o.

Preston, p r e a r t ú n, p r i o r t ú n.

Price, p r í r, p r a i z e a r 11;
ó p r i o r á n [(O.F.) ó m u i r-
z e a r á n] 19.

Priel, p r i o d á i t.

Prindville, see Prendeville.

Prior, mac an p r í r, mac an
p r í o r a.

Prunty, ó p r i o n n t a i z.

Pryall, p r i o d á i t.

Punch, p u i n p e.

Purcell, p u i r c e á l.

Purtill, p u i r c e á l.

Quaid, mac u a i o 10; ó C u á i n 17

Quaine, } ó C u á i n,

Quan, } ó C u á i n,

Queally, ó C a o l a 9.

Queenan, ó C u i n n e á i n.

Quiddihy, ó C u i o i z e a.

Quigley, ó C o i z l i z.

Quilkin, mac u i l c i n.

Quill, ó C u i l l.

Quillan, ó C u i l i n n 2; mac C u i l-
i n n 2; mac t r i o i l i n 36.

Quilligan, ó C u i l e a z a n (= ó
C o l z a n).

Quillinan, ó C u i l e a n n á i n.

Quilter, C u i l t e a r

Quilty, ó C a o i t i z.

Quin, see Quinn.

Quinane, ó C u i n n e á i n.

Quinlan, ó C a o i n v e a l b á i n (s.l.)
ó C a o i n t e á i n.

Quinlisk, ó C o i n t i r e, ó C o i n t e i r e

Quinlivan, ó C a o i n v e a l b á i n, (s.l.)
ó C a o i n l i o b á i n.

Quinn, ó C u i n n 11; mac C u i n n
2; ó C o i n n e 62.

Quinniff, ó C o n v u i b 9; mac
C o n v u i b 46.

Quirk, }
Quirke, } ó C u i r c.

Rabbit, ó C o i n i n n ó ó C u i n n i n
11, ó C u i n n e á i n 192, 972; ó
C o n a o n a i z 972.

Ractigan, ó R e a c t a z á i n, ó
R e a c t a c á i n.

Rafferty, ó R a i t b e a r t a i z (s.l.)
nó ó R a b a r t a i z (o'D).

Rafter, ó R e a c t a b a i r.

Raffery, ó R e a c t a i r e 9; ó
R e a c t a b u a 9.

Raftiss, * ó R e a c t z u i r.

Raghneen, ó R e a c t n i n.

Raghtigan, ó R e a c t a z á i n, ó
R e a c t a c á i n.

Raher, ó f r e a c a i r (= ó f e a r-
c a i r).

Rahilly, ó R a t z a i l e, ó R a c a i l e.

Rail, } R e á l, R a o l.

Rails, } R e á l, R a o l.

Rainey, ó R a i z n e 9.

Raleigh, R á l a i z.

Ralph, R o o l b, 11, R i a p 19.

Ranahan, ó R e a n n a c á i n.

Randalson, mac R á z n a i l l.

Randell, R á z n a i l l 7; mac R á z-
n a i l l 2.

Rankin, mac R o i n c i n n 1; mac
R a n e á i n 15 (o'D).

Ratigan, } ó R e a c t a z á i n, ó
R a t t i g a n, } R e a c t a c á i n.

Ravery, ó R a i t b e a r t a i z, (s.l.) ó
R a i t b e a r t a i z.

Rawlins, } mac R o l o i n n.

Rawlinson, } mac R o l o i n n.

Raymond, R e a m o n n.

- Rea, Ríadač II; Ó Ríadač 7; mac Raicé 62.
 Ready, Ó Ríada.
 Real, Réal, Raol.
 Reany, Ó Ráinne 9.
 Reardon, Ó Ríosaíbháin, (s.l.) Ó Ríosaín.
 Reddan, } Ó Ríosaín, Ó Ríosaín.
 Reddin, }
 Reddington, Ó Ríosaicéain 19, 97; Ó Maolúeipis 196.
 Reddy, Ó Ríosaicé 1, Ó Ríosaicé 2.
 Redehan, Ó Ríosaicéain 1, Ó Ríosaicéain 2.
 Redmond, Réamonn 28, 38, etc.; mac Réamonn 9.
 Reen, Ó Rinn (s.l.) Ó Rinn.
 Reeves, Ó Ríneada.
 Regan, Ó Ríasaín 1 (s.l.) Ó Réasaín 2.
 Reid, Ó Maol Ríada 92; Ó Maolúeipis 16; Siolcáé E 19.
 Reidy, Ó Ríada.
 Reigh, Ríadač.
 Reilly, Ó Rašallaiš, Ó Rašallaiš, Ó Rašillaiš [(s.l.) Ó Rašla 97, Ó Réašla 49, Ó Rašlaiš 77].
 Relihan, Ó Ríosaicéain.
 Renahan, } Ó Reannaicéain
 RENCHAN, }
 Rewan, Ó Ruadáin.
 Reynolds, } mac Rášnaill,
 Reynoldson, } mac Rášnaill.
 Riall, Réal, Raol.
 Ribbon, Ó Ruibín.
 Rice, Ríp, Rípeacé II; Ó Maol Émaoibe 38 (o'd.)
 Richards, } mac Ríosaíbh, mac
 Richardson, } Rípeacéíbh.
 Rickard, }
 Rickards, } mac Ríosaíbh.
 Riddell, }
 Riddle, } Rípeacé.
 Ridge, mac tomaipe 97.
 Rielly, Ó Rašallaiš. See Reilly.
 Rigney, Ó Rígní.
 Riley, Ó Rašallaiš. See Reilly.
 Ring, Ó Rinn.
 Riordan, Ó Ríosaíbháin, (s.l.) Ó Ríosaín.
 Roache, ve Róirte, Róirteacé.
 Roane, Ó Ruadáin.
 Roarke, Ó Ruairic.
 Roarty, Ó Róartaicé.
 Roberts, Ríobáir, Ríobairto 7; mac Ríobáir, mac Ríobairto 9.
 Robertson, mac Ríobáir, mac Ríobairto I 2; Róburúin, Róburúin, mac Ónnéacé. S 2.
 Robinson, mac Ríobín I 2; Róburúin, Róburúin S 2.
 Robson, mac Roib, mac Ríobín.
 Roche, ve Róirte, Róirteacé.
 Rochford, Róirto 11, Róirto 17; Ó Reacétnín 19.
 Rock, mac Concáirpice.
 Rodden, Ó Ríosaín 10; mac Ríosaín 13, 16.
 Roddy, Ó Ríosaicé.
 Rodgers, mac Ruairí 1; Ó Ruairí 38, 43, 779, 992.
 Roe, Ruaoé I; Ó Ruaoé 74.
 Rogan, Ó Ruadásaín.
 Rogers, mac Ruairí 1; Ó Ruairí 38, 43, 779, 992.
 Rogerson, mac Ruairí.
 Rohan, Ó Ruadásaín.
 Roland, } mac Róloinn 2; Ó
 Rolands, } Rórláin, Ó Ríosaicéain
 Rollns, } 9.
 Ronald, }
 Ronaldson, } mac Rášnaill.
 Ronan, }
 Ronayne, } Ó Rónáin.
 Rooke, Ó Ruairic (o'd.)
 Rooneen, Ó Ruanaicéain.
 Rooney, Ó Ruanaoá 8, 19, 46, 49, 64, 67, 94, Ó Ruanaicéain 39; Ó Maolmuanaoá 23, 29, 97, 7c.
 Rorke, Ó Ruairic.
 Rory, Ó Ruairí.
 Rose, Róip, Rópacé.
 Ross, Rópacé; (G.P.) Macáinríp.
 Rossiter, Rápaicéain.
 Roughan, Ó Ruadásaín.
 Roughneen, Ó Reacétnín.
 Rountree, Ó Caoiréannáin.
 Rourke, Ó Ruairic.
 Rowan, Ó Ruadáin.

- Rowe, Ρουώ 11; Ó Ρουά 74.
 Rowland, see Roland.
 Rowlandson, Mac RoLoinn.
 Rowley, Ó Roeláin, Ó Roiteléain
 9; É 6, 8.
 Roy, E 61; Mac Siollanuaí 62.
 Roynane, * Ó Ruanaóáin.
 Ruane, Ó Ruaoáin 11, Ó Ruaióin
 192.
 Rudden, Ó Ruóáin 10; Mac
 Ruóáin 13, 16.
 Ruddell, } Rioual.
 Ruddle, }
 Radican, Ó Ruaoááin.
 Rush, Ó Ruir 43, 88; Ó Luacra
 91, Ó Luacair 92; Ó Ruosa 62.
 Russell, Ruiréal.
 Rutledge, Ruiréir, Ruiréir,
 Ruiréar 11; Ó Maolruiréir 19.
 Ryall, Réal, Raol.
 Ryan, Ó Riain 8; Ó Maol Riain
 7; Ó Ruaióin 19, 97; Ó Spuir-
 eáin 192.
 Ryder, Ó Maicairé 3; Ó Maic-
 acáin 4, 9.
 Ryle, Réal, Raol.
- Sall, Sál.
 Sallenger, Saillingéar, Saillinéar.
 Salmon, }
 Sammon, } Ó Bhuaoáin.
 Sandal, Sánval.
 Sarsfield, Sáirpéal 11, Sáiréal
 19, Saíréal 192.
 Savage, Sábaoir, Sabaoir 3; Ó
 Sabáin 4.
 Scahill, Ó Scatáil (O.F.) Mac
 Scatáil (I.P.)
 Scallan, Ó Scealláin.
 Scally, Mac Scataige 1; Ó Scat-
 aige 19.
 Scanlan, } Ó Scannláin 11;
 Scanlon, } Ó Scannal 29.
 Scannell, Ó Scannal.
 Schofield, Scoput 19.
 Scollard, Scoláro.
 Scott, Scot.
 Scullion, Ó Scolláin (O.F.)
 Ó Scealláin.
 Scully, Ó Scoláige, Ó Scolároe.
- Scurlock, Scurlós.
 Scurry, Ó Scuirí, Ó Scuirra (I.P.)
 Sdumdon, Sdonóin.
 Sears, Mac Séarraic (S.L.) 19.
 Seery, Ó Saorároe.
 Segrue, Ó Siocéruada.
 Setright, Mac Siuric.
 Seward, Ó Suairí, Ó Susairé 8;
 Ó Clairín 19.
 Sewell, * Ó Súilí.
 Sexton, Ó Seapnáin, Ó Seirneáin.
 Shaffery, * Mac Searraic.
 Shallow, }
 Shally, } Ó Sealbaidé.
 Shalvey, }
 Shamrock, Seapróis.
 Shanahan, Ó Seanacáin, Ó Sean-
 éain.
 Shanahy, Mac Seanéaroe.
 Shanasy, Ó Seacnaraicé.
 Shanley, Mac Seantaoicé.
 Shannon, Ó Seanáin, Ó Sianáin
 10, 87; Ó Seanéáin, Ó Seanac-
 áin 15, 46, 87; Mac Siolla-
 tSeanáin 46 [(S.L.) Ó Cill-
 treáin 462.]
 Shanny, Ó Seanaicé.
 Sharkett, Ó Seapcáo.
 Sharkey, Ó Seapcaicé.
 Sharpe, Géar 1; Ó Gearáin 16.
 Sharry, Mac Searraicé 1;
 Ó Searraicé 16, 77.
 Sharvin, Ó Seapbáin.
 Shasnan, Ó Seapnáin.
 Shaughnessy, Ó Seacnaraicé.
 Shea, Ó Séadú.
 Sheahan, Ó Séadúacáin.
 Shearhoon, Mac Seapúin, Mac
 Séapúin.
 Shee, Ó Séadú.
 Sheedy, Ó Sioda 11; Mac Sioda
 46.
 Sheehan, Ó Sióadacáin, Ó Sió-
 eacáin.
 Sheehy, Mac Síicé.
 Sheeran, Ó Síicín 1, Ó Sióráin 2.
 Shegrue, Ó Siocéruada.
 Sheil, }
 Sheilds, } Ó Sióadail, Ó Siadail.
 Sheils, }

- Shelloe, }
Shelly, } ὁ Sealbhaig.
Sheridan, ὁ Seirneadhán, ὁ Siortadhán, ὁ Siirneadhán.
Sherin, ὁ Sírin.
Sherlock, Scoilbóg.
Sherry, Mac Seairriaig 1; ὁ Seairriaig 16, 77.
Sherwin, ὁ Seirbhín, ὁ Seairbháin.
Shevlin, ὁ Seibléáin, ὁ Seiblín.
Shields, }
Shiels, } ὁ Siaóáil, ὁ Siaḡáil.
Shine, ὁ Seigín.
Shinkwin, Sinnicín.
Shinnahan, ὁ Sionacháin.
Shinnan, ὁ Sionáin.
Shinnors, Sionúir.
Shinnick, Sinnic nó ὁ Sionais.
Shinny, ὁ Sionais.
Shinwick, Sinnic nó ὁ Sionais.
Short, Seárr 1; Mac an Seárr, Mac an Seárr 6.
Shortall, Seairtal, Seirteál.
Shryhane, ὁ Sruiteáin.
Shughrue, ὁ Siocḡraó.
Sigerson, * Mac Síogḡraó.
Silk, ὁ Síosa.
Silver, * ὁ háirḡeadhán 97.
Simmons, Mac Síomóinn, Mac Síomóin, Mac Síomúin.
Simpson, }
Simson, } Mac Síin.
Sinclair, Sincléar, Mac Riocáir.
Singleton, ὁ Síinle, ὁ Sionuite (s.l.) 46, 77.
Sinnott, Sionóir 1; Sionúir 99 [(s.l.) ὁ Sionúir, ὁ Seimúir 197].
Skahill, ὁ Scaḡáil, (O.F.) Mac Scaḡáil (T.F.).
Skeahan, ὁ Scéacháin.
Skeffington, Sceimḡeantún, Sceimḡealtún.
Skehan, ὁ Scéacháin 4.
Skelly, Mac Scalais.
Skerrett, Seiréao (s.l.), nó Scearac (l.o.).
Skiddy, Seirig, Seirigead.
Skinnion, ὁ Seingín.
Slattery, ὁ Slaḡarra.
Slavin, }
Slevin, } ὁ Sléibín.
Slincy, Mac Steimín.
Sloan, }
Sloane, } Mac Sluaḡadháin s.
Sloey, }
Slowey, } ὁ Sluaḡadhais.
Sloyan, }
Sloyne, } (ὁ Sluaḡáin, ὁ Sluaigín, (O.F.) ὁ Sluaḡadháin, ὁ Sluaḡairín.
Small, beas 1.
Smallen, ὁ Smealáin [(O.F.) ὁ Spealáin].
Smiddy, Smirig, (s.l.) ὁ Smirige.
Smith, E 68 7c; Mac an ḡabhann, Mac ḡabhann 11; ὁ ḡabhann 38, 67, 7c.
Smithwick, Smiric, (s.l.) ὁ Smirige, Smirteac 777.
Smollen, }
Smullen, } (ὁ Smoláin, (O.F.) ὁ Smealáin, [(O.F.) ὁ Spealáin].
Smyth, see Smith.
Snee, ὁ Snoiúig.
Soghlahan, ὁ Sochlacháin.
Solly, Mac Seirig.
Somers, ὁ Samraó 76, 87; Mac Samraó 19; Mac ḡabháin 3 (O.M.); ὁ Somacháin 91.
Somerville, ὁ Somacháin 19, 97.
Sommers, see Somers.
Somahan, ὁ Somacháin.
Soraghan, ὁ Soracháin.
Spain, Spáineac.
Speed, Spíó 2; ὁ Seada 197.
Spelman, ὁ Spealáin, ὁ Spealáin.
Spencer, Mac Spealáin 8 (o'd).
Spillane, ὁ Spealáin, ὁ Spealáin (s.l.) ὁ Spoláin.
Spillessy, ὁ Spealḡara, ὁ Spilḡara.
Spollan, ὁ Spealáin, ὁ Spealáin (s.l.) ὁ Spoláin.
Sruffaun, ὁ Sruḡáin, ὁ Sruiteáin.
Stack, Stac.
Stackpoole, ḡalloub.
Stancard, }
Stanford, } Stancaro.

- Stanley, STANLAÍS.
 Stanton, STONÓÚN; (G.P.) mac
 an míleadó.
 Stapleton, mac an Šaill.
 Staunton, STONÓÚN; (G.P.) mac
 an míleadó.
 Steen, }
 Steenson, } mac STÍBIN.
 Stenson, }
 Stephens, STÍBIN E.1; mac
 STÍBIN 81, 91; mac STIOPÁIN
 19; Ó STEAPÁIN 45; mac
 ŠIOLLA STEAPÁIN 34, 49.
 Stephenson, } mac STÍBIN.
 Stevenson, }
 Stewart, STÍOBAPU, STÍOBAPT.
 Stinson, mac STÍBIN.
 St. John, SIMPEON, SOMPEON.
 St. Leger, SAILINGÉAP, SAILINÉAP
 11, SAILÉAPTA 78.
 Stokes, STÓC, STÓCÁC.
 Stone, Ó MAOLCLUÍDE 96; Ó
 CLOCAPTAIS 99.
 Storan, Ó STÓRÍN.
 Strahan, Ó SPUIÉÁIN, Ó SPUIÉ-
 STRÁIN, } eÁIN.
 Strange, STPÁINPE.
 Stritch, STPUIPEAC.
 Strohane, Ó SPUIÉÁIN, Ó SPUIÉ-
 eÁIN.
 Strong, STPONZAC.
 Stuart, STÍOBAPU, STÍOBAPT.
 Stundon, STONÓÚN; (G.P.) mac
 an míleadó.
 Sugrue, Ó SUIOCFADA.
 Sullivan Ó SUILEABÁIN, Ó SUILE-
 eABÁIN.
 Summerly Ó SOMACÁIN 19.
 Summers, see Somers.
 Summerville, Ó SOMACÁIN.
 Supple, SUIPÉAL.
 Sweeny, mac SUIBNE.
 Sweetman SUATAMANN.
 Swift, Ó PUADA 9, Ó PUADAÉÁIN 6.
 Swiney, mac SUIBNE.
 Sword, } Ó SUAIRP, Ó SUAIRP 8;
 Swords, } Ó CLAIMÍN 9.
 Synan, Ó SIONÁIN, Ó SEANÁIN.
 Synott, SIONÓTU 1; SIONÓTU 99
 (s.l.) Ó SIONÓTU 197.
 Taaffe, TÁB.
 Taggart, mac an TSAŠAIRT.
 Tague, mac TARÓŠ.
 Talbot, TALBÓTU.
 Tallon, TALLÚN.
 Tally, Ó TAILÉIŠ, Ó TAILÉIŠ.
 Talty, Ó TAILTEIŠ.
 Tangney, Ó TEANGANA.
 Tankard, TANCÁPU.
 Tannian, Ó TEANNÁIN.
 Tansey, Ó BUIOPCÁIN 99.
 Tarmey, Ó TOIPMAIŠ 1, Ó TOIP-
 MAÓDA 19.
 Tarpey, Ó TAPPAPAIŠ, Ó TAPPA.
 Tarrant, TOIPANTA, TEAPANT.
 Taugher, Ó TUATÉAP,
 Taylor, TÁILLIÚP.
 Teague, mac TARÓŠ.
 Teahan, Ó TÉACÁIN.
 Teeling, TÍLING.
 Teevan,* Ó TEIMÍN.
 Teggart, mac an TSAŠAIRT.
 Teige, } mac TARÓŠ 1; Ó TARÓŠ
 Teigue, } 4, 9.
 Tempeny, } mac an TIOMPÁN-
 Tenpenny, } AIS.
 Terry, mac TOIPRÉALDAIŠ 2;
 TOIPTE 16, 97; TUIPPAOM 47.
 Tevnan, Ó TEIMNEÁIN.
 Thomas, TOMÁP E.1; mac
 TOMÁIP 2; Ó TÓMAIP (O.F.)
 mac ŠIOLLA TSÓMAIP 19, 97.
 Thompson, mac TOMÁIP 1;
 Ó TÓMAIP 19, 97, mac TÓMAIP
 36 (O.F.) mac ŠIOLLA TSÓMAIP.
 Thornton, Ó THAIŠNEÁIN 99;
 Ó MUNEACÁIN 992; TOIPANTA
 47, 77.
 Thulis, Ó TUATALÁIN 16, 19.
 Thunder, TUNOAP.
 Tidius,* Ó TUAIPIPE.
 Tiernan, mac TIZEAPNÁIN 11,
 mac ŠIZEAPNÁIN 97; Ó TIZEAP-
 NÁIN 16, 91; Ó TIZEAPNAIŠ 19.
 Tierney, Ó TIZEAPNAIŠ 11;
 Ó TIZEAPNÁIN 91; mac ŠIZEAP-
 NÁIN 976.
 Tighe, Ó TARÓŠ 4, 91; mac TARÓŠ
 22, 56; mac CEANGLAIŠ 67;
 Ó CEANGLACÁIN 19.

- Tigue, mac Tairé 19. See Teigue.
 Tilly, ó Tairéilí, ó Tairéilí.
 Timblin, { mac Toimilín [(s.l.)
 Timlín, } ó Toimilín, ó Cuimilín
 19.]
 Timmins, { Toimín, E. 81; mac
 Timmons, } Toimín 19, 28; ó
 Tomán, ó Toimín 6,
 29, 82.
 Timony, }
 Timpany, } mac an Tiompánaí.
 Timothy, mac Tomaltai 97.
 Tinckler, Tincleáir.
 Tinsley, ó Ceimnealaí 4 (o'd.)
 Toal, ó Tuatail, ó Tuatáil.
 Tobin, Tóibín.
 Toghér, ó Tuatáir.
 Toghíll, ó Tuatáil, ó Tuatáil.
 Toher, ó Tuatáir.
 Tohall, }
 Tohill, } ó Tuatail, ó Tuatáil.
 Polan, }
 Toland, } ó Tuatalám.
 Toler,* ó Tolairí (o'd.)
 Tolín, ó Toláin [(O.F.) ó Tuat-
 aláin?] 19.
 Tollerán, ó Taláirán.
 Toman, ó Tomáin.
 Tomilty, mac Tomaltai 1;
 ó Tomaltai 87, 88.
 Tomkín, }
 Tomkín, } Tóimicín.
 Tomlinson, mac Toimilín.
 Toner, ó Toimnair (O.F.) ó Toim-
 nair.
 Tooley, ó Tuatáil.
 Toohér, ó Tuatáir.
 Toohig, ó Tuatáil.
 Toohill, ó Tuatail, ó Tuatáil.
 Toohy, ó Tuatáil.
 Tooker, ó Tuatáir.
 Toolan, ó Tuatalám.
 Toole, ó Tuatail, ó Tuatáil.
 Tooley,* ó Tuatáil.
 Toolis, ó Tuatalám 199.
 Toomey, ó Tuama.
 Toompane,* mac an Tiompánaí.
 Torley, mac Toirnéalbai.
 Tormey, ó Toirnaí.
 Torney, ó Tóina.
 Torpy, ó Tairpáil, ó Tairpa.
 Torrence, mac Toirnéalbai.
 Tougher, ó Tuatáir.
 Toughill, ó Tuatáil.
 Touhig, ó Tuatáil.
 Touhill, ó Tuatail, ó Tuatáil.
 Touhy, ó Tuatáil.
 Toulhan, ó Tuatalám (s.l.) ó
 Tuatáin.
 Tourisk, ó Tuairic.
 Towey, ó Toigéa 19, 34; ó Tuat-
 aíl 20.
 Towhig, ó Tuatáil.
 Towill, ó Tuatail.
 Towmey, ó Tuama.
 Toy, ó Tuat (s.l.) 19.
 Tracey, }
 Tracy, } ó Treapáil.
 Trainor, mac Tréiníir.
 Trant, Trant, Treant.
 Travers, Tráibearí E. 1; ó
 Treabairí 35, 39, 55.
 Traynor, mac Tréiníir.
 Treacy, ó Treapáil.
 Treanor, mac Tréiníir.
 Trehy, ó Troigéil.
 Trench, Trinneac.
 Trevor, ó Treabairí 35, 39, 55.
 See Travers.
 Trew, Tríú.
 Tromulty, ó Tuimoltai.
 Trower, ó Treabairí.
 Troy, ó Troigéil, ó Troigéil 1;
 Treó. E. 47.
 Tubridy, ó Tiobhraid.
 Tucker, ó Tuatáir.
 Tuíte, Tríú, ve Tríú (O.F.)
 Tríú, ve Tríú.
 Tully, ó Tairéilí, ó Tairéilí 65;
 mac an Tuile, mac Tuile 16,
 95; ó Tuile 99; ó Maoltuile
 8, 67, 97.
 Tumelty, mac Tomaltai 1;
 ó Tomaltai 87, 88.
 Tunny, ó Tonnaí 91; ó Tume
 (= ó Tuile?) 192.
 Tuohig, }
 Tuohy, } ó Tuatáil.
 Turley, mac Toirnéalbai.
 Turney, mac Toirnéalbai.

Tathill, } Ó Tuathail [= Ó Tuath-
 Tuttle, } ail (O'M.)]
 Twohig, Ó Tuathais.
 Twohill, Ó Tuathail.
 Twomey, } Ó Tuama.
 Twoomy, }
 Tye, see Tighe.
 Tymmany, mac an Tiompánaig.
 Tynan, Ó Teimneáin.
 Tyne, Ó Teimín.
 Tyrrell, Tiriail, Tiriail.

Ullagh, ultaic. See Donlevy.
 Unehán, Ó hOncon.
 Unlack, ve nSeápo.
 Usher, uiréap.

Vaddock, mac uaoóg.
 Vadin, mac pároin.
 Vahey, mac an Beata.
 Valentine, Bailemín.
 Vallely, *mac Siolla mhúise.
 Varden, ve Beapóuin 1; mac
 pároin 99.
 Varley, } mac an Beapóuilig.
 Varrilly, }
 Vaughan, uačan E 6; Ó moeám 4.
 Veale, ve Beal.
 Veasy, E 1; mac an Beata 19;
 Ó Bávóig (s.l.) 199.
 Veigh, mac an Beata.
 Veldon, Bealatalún.
 Verdon, ve Beapóuin.
 Vesey, see Veasy.
 Victory, mac Anabaóda.
 Vingín, Ó piasc 47.

Waddock, mac uaoóg.
 Wade, E 1; mac uaoó 3; mac
 meadóacain (s.l.) 19.
 Waldron, mac uailorín (a) 9,
 mac uailorán 34; uailorón
 (s.l.) 19.
 Wall, ve Bál, páltac.
 Wallace, } ve Bailip 11, ve
 Bailip 91, Bailip
 Wallis, } 92, Bailip 92.
 Walsh, } Bpeactnac 1, Bpeitneac
 Walshe, } 62; ve Bailip, Bailip 2.

Walters, mac uatlarip.
 Ward, mac an Bámro.
 Warnock, mac Siolla mheap-
 nóis.

Waters, } mac uaitéip 1; Ó
 hoirce, Ó huirce 192,
 972; Ó hoircin 972; Ó
 Watters, } tuairce 16, 19, 97;
 Ó fuairce 162.

Watterson, mac uaitéip.
 Wayland, Ó faolám.
 Weir, mac an Maoir 1; Ó Corra
 62.

Weldon, Bealatalún.
 Welsh, Bpeactnac.
 Wesley, mac Bapitalám (O'D.)
 Whearty, Ó fafarraig.
 Wheelahan, Ó faoilteacáin.
 Whelan, Ó faolám 4; Ó pialám
 32; Ó faoilteáin, Ó porleáin,
 Ó hoileáin, Ó holám 91; Ó
 hollám 99; Ó faoilteacáin
 52.

Whelehan, Ó faoilteacáin.
 White, ve faoit 11, ve faoite
 72; Ó banám 29; Ó Seatagán
 67; Bán 2.

Whitehead, Ó Ceannubáin.
 Whitesteed, Ó heacóubáin.
 Wholihane, Ó huallaacáin.
 Wholy, Ó huallaig.
 Whoriskey, Ó fuairce.
 Wilhere, Ó maolcaese (O'G.)
 Wilkinson, mac uilcín.

Williams, } mac uilliam.
 Williamson, }

Willis, uilip.
 Wilmot, uilmot (s.l.) 49; uel-
 ment (a.)

Wilson, mac uilip.
 Windham, Ó faoiteín 97.
 Wingfield, uingréal.

Winters, mac Siolla Sempró
 (O'G.) 62; an Sempró 7.

Wise, thóeap.
 Wixtel, uirceápo.

Wogan, uačan.
 Wolfe, ve Bult, ve Bult 73; Ó
 macrípe 2 (O'D.); Ó faolcon 2
 (O'D.)

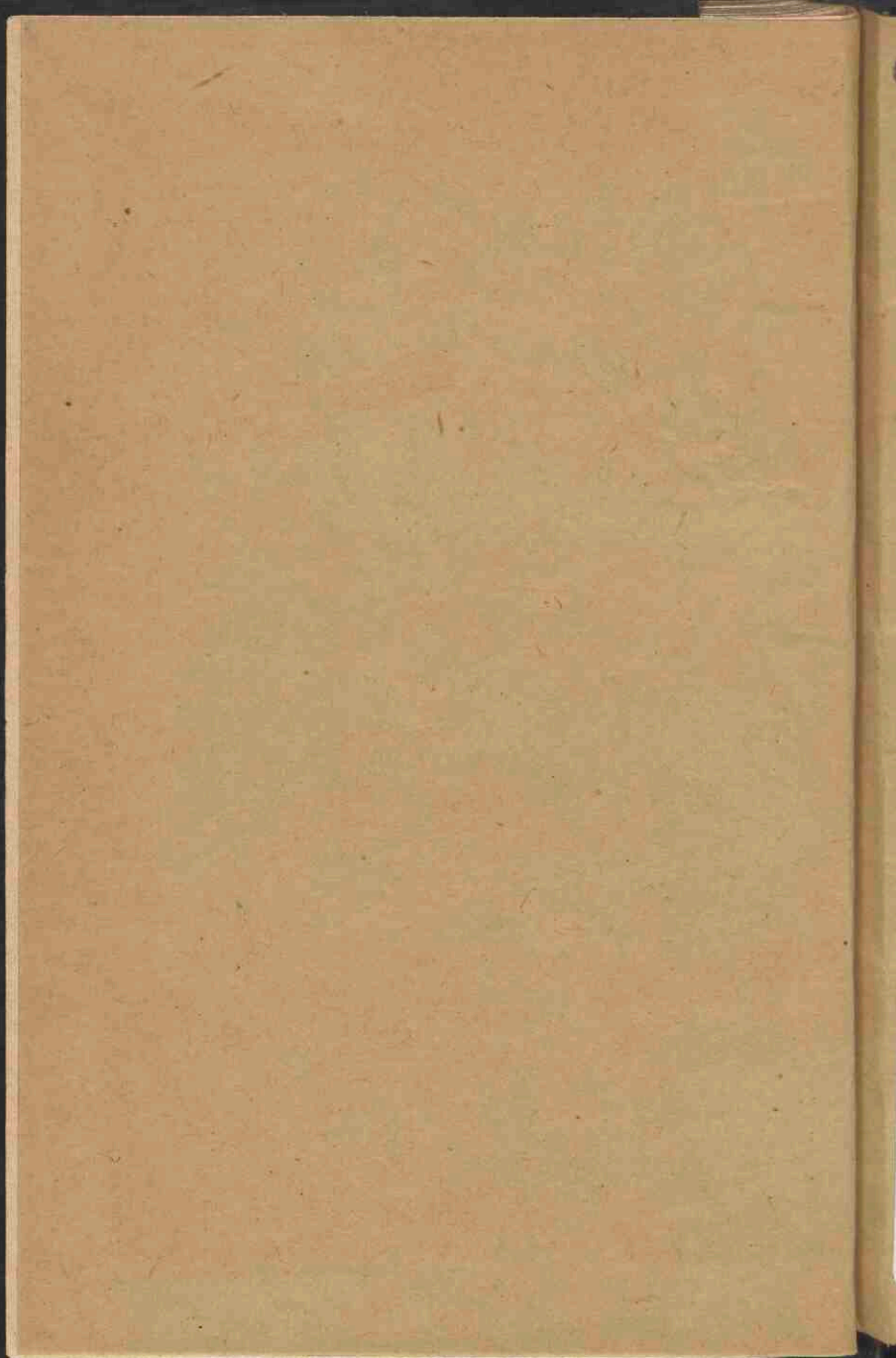
- Woods, mac Concoille 35 (o'D.);
 mac Siolla coille 62, 92
 (o'D.); Ó Coillig 9 (o'D.); mac
 Siolla connair 62 (o'G.); mac
 Siolla aítmeit 55; Ó Cuill
 792.
- Woolley, Ó huallais 2; ve búib
 (s.l.) a Bula 197.
- Woulfe, ve búib, ve búl.
- Wrafter, Ó Reactabair.
 Wray, see Rea.
 Wren, Ó Rinn 7.
 Wright, mac an Ceairt (s.l.) 19.
 Wynne, Ó Saorín 19, 97; mac
 Saorín 39; Ó maolSaoríte
 2.
- Yorke, eabrac 'o'G.).

NOTE.

CANON O'LEARY sends me the following note on the Introductory Chapters:—

"I have just one remark to make. In the case of women's names I have heard 'Siobán Cáirtéac,' not 'Siobán Cártaic,' and 'Cáit Breatnaic,' not 'Cáit Breatnaic.' That is to say, when the surname is an *adjective* it agrees with the noun like any adjective. When the surname is not an adjective I have heard exactly what you say, *i.e.*, 'peis Báróir,' not 'peis Báróir.' Instead of 'Máire Breatnaic' I have heard 'Máire an Breatnaic,' where the surname is treated as a definite noun."

According to the usage indicated by Canon O'Leary, the rule given at page 18 for the aspiration, after names of females, of the initial letter of surnames of Type VII. would apply equally to surnames of Types VI. and IX., that is, to all the -aic- forms, when used without the article. This is also the Connacht and, to some extent, the Ulster usage, but in none of the provinces is it invariably followed.



SGU



